



Enga Baibolo Epapu Kapilyetae Doko

Enga Bible portions

Contents

Pii Wambao Kandapenge Dupa	1
Wai Pii Epe Matyuame Pepa Piamo Doko	3
Wai Pii Epe Makeme Pepa Piamo Doko	69



Enga Baibolo Epapu Kapilyetae Doko

**Matthew, Mark, and part of Genesis in the Enga language of
Papua New Guinea, revised translation**

Buk Matyu, Buk Mak, na hap Buk Stat long tokples Enga long Niugini

Language: Enga

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2014-2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-06-27 from source files dated 2017-06-26.

dd3faf66-4fbe-5f2c-a996-029d3ed8e467

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0231-3

Pii Wambao Kandapenge Dupa

Buku Baibolo dokonya Gotenya wai pii epe doko pyapae singi. Gotenya pii dokonya-kaita endakali dupa pitakanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaiyoo, alu napina lao pyoo nyepala, lete etete katenge doko maingi. Tenge dokonya minao, Baibolo kapilyingi dupame Gotenya pii doko etete latae singili pyoo, tenge kukipi mende nepala naeyao, nongo napyao, endakali pii tolao lengeli pyoo, kapilyoo setenge. Enga pii tolao lenge dokonya makande mende: 'kingi ita mange mendai wakyookisa dee mange mendai' lenge doko kaeyapala, Baibolo kapilyetae dakenya '99' lao pyatae silyamo.

Niu Tesamene Giriki piimi piamino doko ee kana 2 tausene joo patelyamo. Olo Tesamene Ibru piipi, Aramaiki piipimi piamino doko ee kana 2 tausene yalao, omosale patelyamo. Baibolo piamino gii dokopa, akali dosa paleamino dupanya mana makandepi mingi dupa watao Baibolo piami. Naima Engamanya mana makandepi dupa wakale. Tenge dokonyana, naimame Buku Baibolo dokonya tenge dupa yapa kandao nanyingi. Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii dokome akali dokaita wamba lamaiyamo, dopaka pyoo indupa naima Enga dupa langina lao, Buku Baibolo dake kapilyetae silyamo.

King James Version, English Standard Version, New International Version, Baibolo dutupa wambatae pii latae kateali pyoo, pii lenge dii minao, kapilyetae kalyamo. Dopa pipumupa, endakali Ingilisa pii mana nyoo lenge dokaitame salanya nongo pilyamino. Contemporary English Version, Good News Translation, Baibolo dolaponya pii tenge angi doko nyepala, Ingilisa piimi kapilyoo seteami. Dopa pi-amino dokonya, Baibolo dolapo Ingilisa pii singili pyoo, tolao epelyamosa, salanya auu kaengema. Mendai dopaka pyoo, Baibolo wambatae piamino dokonya tenge angi doko nyepala, Enga Baibolo dake kapilyetae silyamo.

Enga Baibolo epapu kapilyetae dakenya Ingilisa piimi pyatae kalyamoli pyoo, vesa dii minao, watala naenya, pii tenge angi doko iki Enga pii lengeli pyoo, nyoo setelyamano. Make 9:49 doko makande dapa pyoo pilyamano. Vesa doko Ingilisa piimi dapa pyoo pyatae silyamo:

“For everyone will be salted with fire.”

Enga piimi lenge dii minao,

“Dokonya endakali pitaka aipi lyandata itatame.”

Pii dokonya tenge doko naima Engame auu pyoo nanyingi. Tenge dokonya, naimame tenge angi doko nyepengeli pyoo, dapa pyoo kapilyilyamano:

“Nee opa mailyami dupa soleme pyoo wasingi. Dopaka pyoo, kenda pipaepi, makande pipaepi, dupanya-kaita endakali dupa Goteme pyoo wasingi.”

Pii tolao nyoo palyalanya, kalai dopale doko mee napingi. Naima Enga Baibolo kapilyilyamano dupa pii kapilyingi dokonya mana nyepala, buku waka longo dupa itaki pingi. Baibolonya mana nyepae akali dupame tenge angi dupa langyoo tolasilyaminopa, Enga pii auu pyoo sepengeli pyoo, pilyamano.

Pii akalipi, pastapi, pitisapi, dupame nyakamanya siosa dupanya Baibolo dake minao, itaki pyao, endakali dupa lamaiyepape. Ingilisa Baibolopi, Tok Pisin Baibolopi, dolaponya pii tenge doko nyalanya nongo pyatami dupa, Enga piinya nongo napyao tolao, Gotenya pii doko ipatamo setami. Yuu gii dii lao, Baibolo dake itaki pingi du-

pame itaki pyalapape. Itaki napingi dupame Sola-Baibolo dokonya latae palelyamo dupa salapape. Akali Andakeme nyakama nisilyamo dokonya, baa kandao mambo pyao, loma soo, pii sakamaiyoo, kalai pyakamaiyoo kalyepape.

Baibolo dake Enga pii lao, tolao kapilyetae silyamo dokonya setami dupame nongo napina, Goteme kondo leamo doko auu pyoo sepala, nyakamame endakali yango dupa auu kaeyao, kondo kaeyapala, mende nisa-nisa pyoo kalyepape. Goteme nyakama pitaka nisalapomo. Kiniaka.

Embame Baibolo dakenya itaki pyatenopapi, setenopapi, mendasa auu napia kandenno doko, address kalyamo dakenya naima langipi:

Enga Bible Translation

PO Box 1-432

Ukarumpa, EHP 444

email: a.boyd@sil.org.pg

ph: 7188-0044 (text iki lape)

facebook: Enga Bible Translation

internet web address: engabible.blogspot.com

*WAI PII EPE***MATYUAME***PEPA PIAMO DOKO***Pii Wambao Kandapenge Dupa**

Ee kana 70 ad dosale Makeme wai pii epe doko pepa pia. Pyateamopa, Matyuame Makenya buku piamo doko itaki pyao kandatala, maitapyao baanya buku dake Giriki piimi pepa pia. Matyu baa akali 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende. Baanya kenge mende doko Lipai lenge. Baanya kalai pyoo takisa nyoo kateamopa, Jisasame wii lao lanyia. Dokopa baanya takisa nyingi kalai doko kaeyapala, Jisasa watao paeya. Paeyao pituu, Jisasanya kalai piapi, mana leapi, dupa pitaka lengeme kandao, moname masoo etapala, wai pii epe dake pyanya setea.

Propeta dupame Mesaeya doko ipata-lamona lao, pii doko pyanya seteamino dupa pitaka angi jiamo kandatala, Matyuame Juda dupame kandatala, Jisasa doko Mesaeya-lamona lao tungi pina lao pia-pyaa. Dopa piamo dokome, kamalya katenge dupa yakinao daa, dupa apata mona kapilyetala, Gotenya isingi mate doko nyetamina lao, wai pii epe dake pepa pyanya setea.

Jisasa Kraisanya Yumbange Dupa*(Lk 3:23-28)*

1 Pii dake Jisasa Kraisanya yumbange tata paliu epeamino dupanya. Jisasa baa Dapiti tatanya mandipae. Dapiti baa Abrakame tatanya mandipae.

²Abrakameme Aisake mandea. Aisakeme Jekope mandea. Jekopeme Juda mandipala, dee wane ane mendatupa apataka mandea. ³Judame Peresapa, Serapa mandea. Dolaponya endangi doko Tama lenge. Peresame

Esorone mandea. Esoroneme Ramo mandea. ⁴Ramoame Aminadape mandea. Aminadapeme Nasone mandea. Nasoneme Salomone mandea. ⁵Salomoneme Boasa mandea. Boasa endangi doko Reapa lenge. Boasame Obeta mandea. Obeta endangi doko Ruta lenge. Obetame Jesi mandea. ⁶Jesiame Kirji Dapiti mandea.

Dapitimi Solomone mandea. Solomone endangi doko wamba Uria etanenge doko. ⁷Solomoneme Reoboame mandea. Reoboameme Abaija mandea. Abaijame Esa mandea. ⁸Esame Jeosapata mandea. Jeosapatame Jeorama mandea. Jeoramame Usia mandea. ⁹Usiame Jotame mandea. Jotameme Easa mandea. Easame Esekia mandea. ¹⁰Esekiameme Manase mandea. Manaseme Emone mandea. Emoneme Josaeya mandea. ¹¹Josaeyame Jekonaeya mandipala, dee wane ane mendatupa apataka mandea. Dokopa Babilone tange yanda singi dupame, Israele tange dupa yanda pyoo ita minatala, Babilone anjoo soo peami.

¹²Pateaminopa, Jekonaeyame Seatiele mandea. Seatieleme Serubabele mandea. ¹³Serubabeleme Abiuta mandea. Abiutame Eliakimi mandea. Eliakimimi Esoa mandea. ¹⁴Esoame Sadoko mandea. Sadokome Akimi mandea. Akimimi Eliuta mandea. ¹⁵Eliutame Eleasa mandea. Eleasame Matana mandea. Mataname Jekope mandea. ¹⁶Jekopeme Josepe mandea. Josepe doko Maria akalingi. Maria doko Jisasa Kraisa lengema dokonya endangi. ¹⁷Dopana, wamba Abrakame kateamo gii dokonya pituu, Dapiti kateamo dokonya tuu lao, yumbange tata paleamino dupa 14 paleami. Dapiti kateamo gii dokonya pituu, Israele tange dupa Babilone anjoo soo peamino, gii dokonya tuu lao,

yumbange tata paleamino dupa 14-aka paleami. Babilone anjoo soo, peamino gii dokonya pituu, Kraisa doko mandeamo gii dokonya tuu lao, yumbange tata dupa 14-aka paleami.

Mariame Jisasa Mandeamo Doko

(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasa Kraisa mandeamo dokonya pii lapae doko dake: Jisasa endangi Maria doko Josepe nyetana latala, andaka joo lakuo peteambi. Gii dokopa Josepeme Maria enda joo lanyala naeyamopa, Maria wane tongota peteamo kandeami. Wane doko Oli Spiritame maiya. ¹⁹ Josepe doko akali epe tolatae dokonyana, baame Maria elya pisala naeyatoo lao masia. Dopa lao masetala, baame enda doko elyakalao pata-pata lao kaeyatoana lao masia. ²⁰ Dopa lao masoo kateamopa, Kamongonya enjele mendeme kombeame baa lamaiyoo, “Dapiti yumbange Josepe, Marianya inginya wane pilyamo doko, Oli Spiritame maipyana, embame baa enda joo lanyalanya paka nakaeyape. ²¹ Baame wane ane mende manditamoo dokome, baanya endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaitala pyoo nyetana, baanya kenge doko Jisasa* lape” lea. ²²⁻²³ Dopa pitana lao wamba Kamongome propeta mende-kisa pii leamo dake angi jia: “Enda mapukae, akali tole napingi mendeme wane ane mende manditamoo, dokonya kenge doko Emanyuele latami.” (Emanyuele dokonya tenge doko, “Gote naima-pipa tole katenge.”) ²⁴ Josepe paliu sakatatata, Kamongonya enjele dokome lamaiyamoli pyoo, baame enda doko baanya etanenge joo lanyia. ²⁵ Lanyiamoaka doko, baame enda dokopa, yonge tole napiambinopaka,

wane ane doko mandea. Wane doko mandipiamopa, Josepeme kenge doko Jisasa lea.

Niki Pyakaengesa Tange Akali Dupame Jisasa Kanja Epeamino Doko

2 Erote baa kiñi kateamopa, Mariame Jisasa yuu andake Judia, taono Beteleme dokonya mandea. Mandipiamopa, niki pyakaengesa tange, buinya tenge masingi akali mendapuame Jerusalema ipupala, ² endakali kateamino dupa lamaiyoo, “Naimame Judamanya kiñi katapengena latae, wane ñaņa dokonya bui doko niki pyakaengesa-kaita, katamo kandatala, baa mambo pyala eplyamanona, anja mandipae silyape?” leami. ³ Dopa lapae sepala, Kiñi Erote baa mona kenda kaeya. Dokopa Jerusalema tange endakali longome sepala, mona kenda kaeyamiaka. ⁴ Eroteme pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupa pitaka epena lao nyoo elyambu pia. Elyambu petala dokaita tipa pyoo, “Kraisa doko yuu andukunya mandipengepe?” lea. ⁵⁻⁶ Dopa leamopa, dokaitame pii yanu pyao, “Goteme propeta mende-kisa lamaiyamo doko, dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: 'Nyakama Beteleme tange dupa, nyakamanya yuu taono doko taono waka Judia silyamo, dupanya pundi-pundi naseta. Nyakamanya mandipaenya mandipae, dupanya isingi akali mende pyakalyetamo dokome, nambanya Israele tange endakali dupa setao katakatana' lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Dopa lapae silyamo dokonya, Kraisa doko yuu andake Judia dokonya taono yakane Beteleme mandipengena” leami.

⁷ Dopa lateaminopa, Eroteme akali niki pyakaengesa tange dupa elyakalao

*1:21 Jisasa Kenge Jisasa dokonya tenge doko, “Kamongome pyoo nyingi.”

epena latala, bui doko gii andukupa katapyape lao tipa pia. ⁸Dopa petala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Beteleme pupala, wane doko kutakondape pyoo kutalapape. Kutao kandatala dokopa, nambame apata mambo pyala patoana, langya ipupape” lea. ⁹Dopa lateamopa, kinji dokonya pii dupa sepala, nyakama peami. Peaminopa, wamba niki pyakaengesa-kaita bui kateamo kandeamino, dokoaka wambao pao wane mandipae siamo dokonya katea. ¹⁰Dopa piamopa, nyakamame bui doko kandatala, mona etete auu kaeyami. ¹¹Mona auu kaeyao andaka kolandatala, Mariame wane doko kopetae peteamo kandeami. Kandatala dupame luma lakapala, wane doko mambo piami. Mambo pyapala, nyakamanya mandi dupa tangupala, golopi, kena tunduma pingi pautapi,[†] wele epe tunduma pipae[‡] mendapu maiyami. ¹²Kuka Goteme akali dokaita Erote kalyamosa-kaita, pilyala naena lao kombea pimaiya. Dopa piamosa, dokaita kaitini waka mendenya-kaita, nyakamanya yuusa pilyami.

Isipi Yuu Dokonya Paka Peamino Doko

¹³Akali dokaita pateaminopa, kuka Kamongonya enjele mendeme, kombeame Josepe lamaiyoo, “Eroteme wane doko kutao pyao kumasalanya pilyamona, emba sakatatala, wane dokopa endangipa lanyoo, paka Isipi puu. Pupala katatenopa, nambame emba pilya lato gii dokopa pilyetena, emba dokonya mee katapena” lea. ¹⁴Dopa lamaitiamopa, kuka dokopaka Josepe sakatatala, wane dokopa

endangipa lanyoo, Isipi paanya pea. ¹⁵Pupala Josepe Isipiaka katao, Erote kumiamo gii dokonya tuu lea. Dopa piamo dokome, wamba Kamongome propeta mende-kisa, “Nambanya ikiningi doko Isipi yuu doko yakinatala, nambame epena latona,”[¶] leamo doko angi jia.

Eroteme Wane Ijaja Longo Pyao Kumasina Leamo Doko

¹⁶Niki pyakaengesa tange masingi akali dupame Erote baa minakasetala, pupimi-lumu lao sepala, baa etete imbumi kumia. Imbu kaeyapala baame wamba akali dupa, bui doko gii andukupa kateape lao tipa piamo, doko masia. Masetala Betelemepi, yuu dosa makisa singipi, dupanya pupala, wane ane ee kana laponya anatena patae, dupa pitaka baanya yanda singi dupame, pyao kumasala pena lea. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Dopa piamo dokome, “Taono Rama dokonya, Resolonya wanenge dupanya, wane dupa lao yamataka lao, ee leaminopa, endakali mendeme dupanya mona minao taiyu lasakamaipenge nanjiana” lao, wamba propeta Jeremaeyame leamo doko angi jia.

Josepeme Wane Dokopa Endangipa Isipi Katao Lanyoo Pilyiamo Doko

¹⁹Erote kumateamopa, Kamongonya enjele mende Isipi pupala, kombeame Josepe ²⁰lamaiyoo, “Wane doko pyalanya piamo akali doko kumatelyamona, embame wane dokopa endangipa lanyoo, Israele pilya” lea. ²¹Dopa lateamopa, Josepeme wane dokopa endangipa lanyoo, Israele

[†]**2:11** Pauta muni andake pupenge doko ita Boswelia lenge dokonya ipange nyepala, lyaka lasetala yangelyaminopa, kena tunduma pipae pingi.

[‡]**2:11** Wele muni andake pupenge doko ita ipange nyepala wasingima.

[¶]**2:15** *nambame epena latona* Giriki piimi “epena leona” lelyamo. Dakenya “epena latona” lelyamano.

pilyia. ²²Pilyiamoaka doko, Akelesa dokome baanya takange Erotenya panda nyepala, Judia yuu dokonya kinji joo kalyamo lapae sepala, Josepe yuu dokaita paanya paka kaeya. Dokopa Goteme kombeame, Judia yuu dokonya nakatape lao lamaiyamo dokonya, baame wane dokopa, endangipa lanyoo Galilea pea. ²³Pupala taono Nasarete lenge dokonya katea. Dopa piamo dokome, wamba propeta dupame, “Baa Nasarete tangena latamina” leamo pii doko angi jia.

Jone Kaimbu Pingi Dokome Pii Lamaiyamo Doko

(*Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28*)

3 Ee kana mendatupa pateamopa, Jone kaimbu pingi doko Judia yuu dokonya, endakali napalenge mendasa ipao katapala, pii tee pyao lamaiya. ²Lamaiyoo pituu, “Gotenya isingi mate doko tengesa ipatelyamona, mona kapilyalapa” lea. ³Wamba propeta Aisaiyame Jone kaimbu pingi doko kandao, “Endakali napalenge yuu mendasa akali mendeme katapala wii lao, 'Kamongonya kaitini doko depa lakamaiyepape. Kaitini koeyapae dupa tolasakamaiyepape' lao katatana” lea.

⁴Jone baa yonge pee kamele itimi wasepaepi, matapu bulumakao yanungimi wasepaepi, dupa pyoo katea. Baa paiyombapi, ambulya kakasa lyingipi, dupa nao katea. ⁵Dokopa Jerusalema tangepi, Judia tangepi, endaki Jodane mate dosale tangepi, longo dupa Jone kateamo dokonya peami. ⁶Pupala dupame nyakamanya koo dupa lao panata piaminopa, baame endaki Jodane dokonya kaimbu pyakamaiya.

⁷Dokopa Parasaipi, Sadyusiapi longo mendapu kaimbu pyekena lao epeamino kandatala, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama koo

kanopatonya mandipae dupa! Gotenya imbu kaeyapae ipatamo doko, apimi langimusa, paka epelyamipi? ⁸Nyakama kini mona kapilyeteamino doko, nyakamanya mana makandepi dupame panasalapape. ⁹Abrakame nyakamanya yumbange dokonyana, nyakama yaka kalyamanona lao masala naeyalapape. Nambame nyakama langilyo: Goteme kapa pao kana silyamo datupa, Abrakamenya wane jina lapyali. ¹⁰Goteme ita tenge dokonya, wua doko depa lanyo setapelyamo. Ita dii epe manja naenge dupa pitaka, pokapala baame itatenya soo yangata.

¹¹“Akali maitapyao epelyamo dokonya, pupu lapae dokome namba ita minao. Nambame baanya moko pee dolapo, nyoo minakamaiyanya, namba epe daa. Nambame kaimbu pyekelyo dake, mona kapilyingi doko pyekelyona, baame Oli Spiritapa, itate kaiyepaepame nyakamanya kaimbu pyakata. ¹²Wita angi imbupi pyasoo silyamopa, baame yapenge sapolo doko nyepala, ketae pyasingi. Dopa pingisa, poome imbu umbisa soo kambu pilyamopa, angi isa lapalapa kuiyetaenya ipao singi. Ipao silyamo dupa nyoo baanya nee setenge anda dokonya setapala, imbu dupa ita konjala naenge dokonya soo yangatana” lea.

Joneme Jisasanya Kaimbu Pyakamaiyamo Doko

(*Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22*)

¹³Gii dokopa Jisasa Galilea yakinatala, endaki Jodane mate dokonya Joneme kaimbu pyekena lao pea. ¹⁴Pao pyakameamopa, Joneme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embame nambanya kaimbu pyakapenge doko, aipuma nambame embanya kaimbu pyakatala lao epelepe?” lea. ¹⁵Dopa leamopa,

Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nalimbame pyepale lao Goteme masilyamo, dupa apata pimbana pii” lea. Dopa leanya, Joneme baanya pii doko watao minatala, kaimbu pyakamaiya. ¹⁶Jisasa kaimbu nyepala, endaki ketae pyakalyiamopa, kaiti saa papa laloo petala, Gotenya Oli Spirit doko yaka maiyolee joo lanao ipao, baa-kisa petea. ¹⁷Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao, pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Doo kalyamo doko nambanya Ikiningi, mona setenge doko. Nambame baa etete auu kaengena” lea.

**Sataneme Jisasa Minao
Makande Piamo Doko**

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

4 Gii dokopa Sataneme Jisasa minao makande pina lao, Oli Spiritame baa laminao endakali napalenge yuu mendasa pea. ²Pupala Jisasa baa yuu gii 40 kuka kotakapi, Gote loma soo, nee nanao katea. Dopa pyoo katapala, baa lopo kaeya. ³Dokopa makande pingi akali dokome, baa kateasa ipupala lao pituu, “Emba kini Gote Ikiningi-tamo doko, kana silyamo datupa betesa jina laa” lea. ⁴Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakalimi betesa iki nenge dokonya-kaita, saka nakatenge. Goteme pii lelyamo dokonya-kaita, endakali saka katengena, dopa lao pepa pyapae silyamona” lea.

⁵Dopa lateamopa, Sataneme baa laminao taono epe Jerusalema dokonya pupala, lotuu anda andake ketae dokonya katena lea. ⁶Dopa latala baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Gotenya pii dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: 'Goteme emba masetala, kaname embanya mokopi mende, koeyatame latala, enjele dupame emba nisoo kopyoo nyina latana' latae silyamo. Dopana, emba kini Gote Ikiningi-tamo doko,

ketae dakenya katao isa mangau laa” lea. ⁷Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame embanya Kamongo Gote doko minao makande napipi' lao pepa pyapae silyamona” lea.

⁸Sataneme Jisasa deaka laminao, yuu manda etete ketae mendenya pyakalyetala, isa yuu dakenya isingi matepi, oapi epe muni andake pupengepi, dupa baa kandena lea. ⁹Dopa latala, baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embame namba lao luma lakapala, mambo pyateno doko, silyamo dupa pitaka nambame emba dittoana” lea. ¹⁰Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame embanya Kamongo Gote doko mambo pyao, baanya iki kalai pyakamaiyoo katape' lao pepa pyapae silyamona, Satane, emba puu” lea. ¹¹Dopa lateamopa, Sataneme Jisasa yakinatala pea. Dokopa enjele mendapu ipupala, Jisasa nisiami.

Jisasame Kalai Tee Pyao Piamo Doko

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹²Jone kaimbu pingi doko, anjiami lapae doko sepala, Jisasa baa Galilea pilyia. ¹³Pilyetala taono Nasarete dokonya kuki katapala, taono Kapename dokonya pao katea. Kapename doko Galilea pete lembasa, akali tata Sebyulanepa, Napatalaipanya yuu dokonya singi. ¹⁴Dopa piamo dokome, wamba propeta Aisaiyame pii leamo dake angi jia: ¹⁵⁻¹⁶“Endakali Napatalaipa, Sebyulanepa, dupanya yuu Jodane omotenapa, Galilea lembasapa, dupanya tii pipae andake mende ipatamopa, endakali kamalya katenge dupa-kisa tapyatamo kandatami. Kamalya katenge dupa, yuu iminjetaenya kumapae joo katangema dupa-kisa, tii pipae dokome tii pisetana” lea.

¹⁷Gii dokopa pituu, Jisasame endakali dupa pii tee pyao lamaiyoo, “Gotenya

isingi mate doko tengesa ipatelyamona, nyakama mona kapilyalapa” lea.

**Jisasame Pisa Nyingi Akali
Kitomende Epena Leamo Doko**

(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jisasa Galilea pete lemba dokonya pao kandeamopa, pisa nyingi akali Saimone, kenge mende Pita lenge dokopa, kaiminingi Andruapame umbene nuu mende endaki pete dokonya pyandao, pisa nyoo kateambi. ¹⁹ Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame pisa nyingimbali pyoo, endakali nyalapale mana langitoo, namba watao ipupa” lea. ²⁰ Gii dokopaka akali dolapome, umbene nuu dupa yakinatala, baa watao peambi. ²¹ Umbisale pateaminopa, Jisasame akali Sebedi-pipa, ikiningi Jemesa, Jonepa sipi andaka umbene nuu tambuo peteambino kandatala, epena lea. ²² Dopa leamopa, nyakambanya takangepa, sipi dokopa yakinatala, Jisasa watao peambi.

**Jisasame Endakali Dupa Mana
Lamaita Pii Lamaita Yaina
Mee Jiseta Piamo Doko**

(Lk 6:17-19)

²³ Jisasame Galilea yuu doko pitakanya paeyao, endakali dupa Judamanya lotuu anda dupanya mana lamaita, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya lao, wai pii epe doko lamaita pia. Dee baame endakali yaina tata longome pyapae dupa, pitaka mee jeta pyakamaiya. ²⁴ Baame piamo dupa Siria yuu doko, pitakanya lao taeyami. Dopa piamopa, endakali dupame yaina tata longome pyapaepi, tanda koo nengepi, imambu koo paletapi, mandipaeme nyingipi, papa tambutaepi, dupa pitaka laminao baa kateasa epeami. Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame yaina dupa mee jeta pyakamaiya. ²⁵ Dokopa endakali

kambu longo mendapuame, yuu Galileapi, Dekapolisapi, Jerusalemapi, Judiapi, endaki Jodane yangi-kaitapi, dupanya katao ipupala, Jisasa watao paeyami.

Endakali Goteme Auu Pisingi Dupa

(Lk 6:20-23)

5 Jisasame endakali kambu longo dupa kandatala, baa yuu manda mendenya pao petea. Peteamo dokonya baanya disaipolo dupa epeami. ² Dokopa baame tee pyao, dokaita dapa lao mana lamaiya:

³ “Endakali imambunya tipya joo katao, Goteme nisipya laka lao masingima dupa, Goteme minao auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya katatami.

⁴ “Endakali ee lao katengema dupa, Goteme minao auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa mona yaepao katatami.

⁵ “Endakali anasale joo katengema dupa, Goteme minao auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Goteme yuu maituna leamo doko, nyakama nyetami.

⁶ “Lopo pilyamopapi, endaki nanu pilyamopapi, napu laka lao putiti kaengeli pyoo, mana tolatae dupa nyepala, watao minapu laka lao putiti kaeyao katenge endakali dupa, Goteme minao auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Goteme maitamopa, nyakama etete yaka jeta.

⁷ “Endakali yango kondo kaenge dupa, Goteme minao auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Goteme kondo kaeyata.

⁸ “Endakali Gote-kisa iki mona setenge dupa, Goteme minao auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupame Gote kandatami.

⁹ “Endakali mona mendai paliu kata-mana lao, kyeto joo akema lengema dupa, Goteme minao auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Goteme baanya ikiningina lata.

¹⁰ “Endakali Gotenya mana tolatae minilyamino latala, waka dupame tanda

maitaminopa, tanda nenge dupa Goteme minoa auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya katatami.

¹¹ “Nyakamame namba watao minilyaminosa, endakali dupame nyakama kandao pii koo lao, sambo pii koo longo dupa lao, nyakama minao koeyasilyaminopa, Goteme nyakama auu pisingi. ¹² Wamba propeta kateamino dupa, endakali dupame minao koeyasiamiakana, nyakama minao koeyasetamino dokopa, nyakama walu nalalapape. Yole etete andake doko kaitinya setekelyamona, nyakama eteke kaeyao, mona epe palyoo kalyepape,” Jisasame lea.

**Jisasame Solepa Tii Pipaepa
Dolaponya Kongali Leamo Doko**

(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nyakama yuu dakenya sole jepae kalyamino. Sole tende patamo doko, nyakamame aipa petala dee tende pisetamipi? Sole tende patae dokome mende napingi. Doko soo yakinatala moko katao nepenge.

¹⁴ “Nyakama yuu dakenya tii pipae joo kalyamino. Yuu taono mende manda mendenya silyamo doko, yalo pyoo nasingi. Dopaleaka joo, nyakama-kisa tii pipae doko yalo napipenge. ¹⁵ Endakali mendeme lama kaiyepae mende nyepala, penge mendenya koko pyandala naenge. Daa, baame nyepala, toko ketae dokonya setenge. Dopa pilyamo dokome, endakali andaka pilyamino dupa pitaka tii pingi. ¹⁶ Dopaleaka joo, nyakama-kisa tii pipae silyamo doko, endakali waka dupame kandena lao kalyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, dupame nyakamanya kalai epe pitamino dupa kandatala, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge doko lao mambo pyatamina” lea.

**Mana Setapae Dupanya Lao
Jisasame Mana Lamaiyamo Doko**

¹⁷ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Mosesame loo seteamo dupapi, propeta dupame mana leamino, dupa nambame nyoo nepalanya epeepe lao masala naeyalapape. Dupa nambame nyoo nepalanya naeepo. Dupa angi jisalanya epeo. ¹⁸ Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Yuupi kaitipi dupa etatamopa, loo dupanya kuki etete mendaipi mende alu napita. Dupa alu napitamopaka, pii pepa pyapae silyamo dupa pitaka pyoo etata. ¹⁹ Dopana, endakali mendeme mana setapae dupanya kuki etete mende yalatala, endakali waka dupame dopaka pina lao mana lamaitamo doko, baa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya anasale joo katata. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme mana setapae dupa watao minatala, endakali waka dupame dopaka pina lao mana lamaitamo doko, baa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, alyasale joo katata. ²⁰ Nambame nyakama langilyo: Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasaiipi, dupa ita minao nyakamame mana tolatae minala naeyatamino doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya napatamina” lea.

**Imbu Kaenge Dokonya
Mana Lamaiyamo Doko**

²¹ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Embame endakali yango mende tuu pyoo pyao kumasala naeyape. Pyao kumasetamo endakali doko, laminao kote laa pupengena' lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa lamaiyamino doko, nyakamame siami. ²² Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Endakali mendeme endakali yango mende imbu kaeyatamo doko, laminao kote laa pupenge. Dee endakali mendeme, endakali yango

mende kandao, lamba lao pii koo latamo doko, baa kanjole kambuingi andake doko-kisa laminao pupenge. Dee endakali mendeme mende kandao, kyakaenge mona napalengena latamo doko, baa ita tao katenge ele panda koo dokonya pupenge. ²³Dopana, embame endakali mende koeyasetala, Gote kundi maiya alta tengesa pao pituu, endakali mende koeyasipu doko imbu kaeyao pilyamo lao masetala, ²⁴embanya kundi maipenge doko dosa setapala, embame endakali doko katatasa pupala, lao tolasetala, mona yaepao dee kundi doko Gote maiya pilyepe.

²⁵“Dee endakali mendeme emba-pipa kote laanya pia kandeno dokopa, kaitinisa kote laa pao pituu, embame kote langitamo endakali doko mona auu pisakamaipi. Dopa napitino doko, endakali dokome emba laminao pao jasa doko maitamopa, dokome yanda singi dupa maita. Dokopa dupame emba anjinya palyetami. ²⁶Anjetae paliu, yanu dutupa pyao etateno dokopaka, emba mokatamina lao, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

Enda Kepo Kolapu Laka Lao Masingi Dokonya Jisasame Mana Leamo Doko

²⁷Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Embame kepo kolala naeyape’ lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa lamaiyamino doko nyakamame siami. ²⁸Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akali mendeme enda mende lengeme kandatala, nyipu laka lao masilya dokome moname kepo kolenge. ²⁹Embanya lenge tolai dokome, koo pyaale lao mapisetamo doko, lukunya nepape. Emba lenge mendai iki tao, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya pupili doko, auu pipiyali. Emba lenge lapota tapeta, ele panda ita tao katenge dokonya soo pyandamili

doko, auu napipyali. ³⁰Embanya kingi tolai dokome, emba koo pyaale lao mapisetamo doko, kepunya nepape. Emba kingi mendai iki kateta, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya pupili doko, auu pipiyali. Emba kingi lapota kateta, itate konjala naenge ele panda koo dokonya, pupili doko, auu napipyali.

Enda Yakinenge Dokonya Jisasame Leamo Doko

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18)

³¹Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinao pituu, enda yakinenge pepa doko pyao maipengena’ lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa lamaiyamino doko, nyakamame siami. ³²Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Enda mendeme kepo kolala naeyatamopa, akalingimi mee yakinatamopa, enda dokome akali waka mende nyetamo doko, akali wambatae doko mambele enda doko kepo kolata. Dee akali mendeme enda yukupae doko, nyetamo kandao doko, akali doko kepoaka kolatana” lea.

Pii Etete Kiningi Lelyona Lao Lenge Dokonya Jisasame Mana Lamaiyamo Doko

³³Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Kamongo dokonya kenge doko latala, embame kiningi etete pituna lateno doko, kaeyala naeyao latenoli pipi’ lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa lamaiyamino doko, nyakamame siami. ³⁴Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Embame pii mende lao pituu, kiningi etete lelyona laa naeyape. Salapape! Kaiti doko Gotenya petenge toko dokona, embanya pii lateno dupa kyeto tasalanya, kaitinya kenge latala, pii mende kiningi etete lelyona laa naeyape. ³⁵Yuu dake Gotenya moko setenge panda dokona, embame pii

lateno dupa kyeto tasalanya, yuu dak- enya kenge latala, kiningi etete lelyona laa naeyape. Jerusalema doko Kijji Andake dokonya taono dokona, embame pii lateno dupa kyeto tasalanya, Jerusalema kenge latala, kiningi etete lelyona laa naeyape. ³⁶ Embame iti pumbuti mende kapo jina laa naeyate. Dee kapo mende pumbuti jina laa naeyate. Dopana, embame pii lateno dupa kyeto tasalanya, langalu minatala, kiningi etete lelyona laa naeyape. ³⁷ Dopana, embame pii mende nee lao pituu, nee iki lape. Daa lao pituu, daa iki lape. Pii kyeto tasalanya, waipa sinyoo leleno, dupa Sataneme waipa singina” lea.

**Itingi Yanu Pingi Dupanya
Jisasame Mana Lamaiyamo Doko**

(Lk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Akali mendeme embanya lenge lukutamopa, itingi lengeaka lukope. Nenge longatamopa, itingi nengeaka longape’ lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa, lamaiyamino doko nyakamame siami. ³⁹ Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Endakali mendeme emba-kisa koo pitamo doko yanu nanyepe. Endakali mendeme embanya wakena tolai-kaita, kingi kapame pia kandeno doko, yangi-kaita apata pina maipi. ⁴⁰ Dee endakali mendeme, embanya yonge pee isa pingi doko, nyotoo lao kote lea kandeno dokopa, yonge pee-kisa pingi doko apata baa maipi. ⁴¹ Dee akali yanda singi mendeme, emba pyalanya petala, pinju soo tengesa umbisale katao mapa lea kandeno dokopa, londatili pao mapape. ⁴² Endakali mendeme oapi mende tee latamopa, maipi. Endakali mendeme yanu tee latamopa, maipiaka” lea.

**Yandapipi Dupa Auu
Kaeyapenge Mana Doko**

(Lk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Embame embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyape. Embanya yandapipi dupa imbu kaeyape’ lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa lamaiyamino doko, nyakamame siami. ⁴⁴ Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Nyakamame nyakamanya yandapipi dupa auu kaeyao katao, nyakama koeyasilyamino dupa nisoo loma salapape. ⁴⁵ Dopa pitamino dokome, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokonya, wane joo katatami. Baame niki doko endakali koopi epepi, dupa pitaka-kisa tapina lenge. Baame aiyuu doko, endakali mana tolatae miningipi, mana koo miningipi, dupa pitakanya epene lenge. ⁴⁶ Takisa nyingi akali dupame, endakali nyakama auu kaenge dupa, itingi auu kaengema. Dopaleaka joo, nyakamame endakali nyakama auu kaeyatamino dupa, iki auu kaeyatamino doko, dokonya aki yole mende nyetamipi? ⁴⁷ Dee kamalya katenge endakali dupame, nyakamanya kaiminingi dupa pii epe lamaingima. Dopaleaka joo, nyakamame nyakamanya kaiminingi dupa, iki pii epe lamaitamino doko, mana aipale mendeme endakali kamalya katenge dupa, ita minatamipi? ⁴⁸ Dopana, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, endakali koopi, epepi dupa pitaka auu kaengena, nyakamame dopaka pyoo, auu kaeyao kalyepape” lea.

**Endakali Daa Jepae Dupa Nisinginya
Lao Mana Lamaiyamo Doko**

6 Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Endakali dupame kandamili lao, nyakamame mana tolatae dupa mi-

natamino doko, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, yole mende nanditana, kandao kalyepape.

²“Endakali Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupame, nyakamanya lotuu andapi, kaitini kembopi, dupanya endakali dupame nyakama lalyipimili lao masoo, endakali tipya dupa maingima. Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Dopa pingi endakali dupame nyakamanya yole doko nyepelyaminona, nyakamame dopa napyepape. ³Dopana, nyakamame endakali tipya dupa kingi tolae-kaitame nisoo pituu, kingi koeya-kaitame nakandena lao pyepape. Dopa pitamino dokome, endakali mendeme nakandata. ⁴Nyakamame yalo pyoo nisepae maitaminopa, nyakamanya Takange dokome yalo pyoo maitamino doko kandatala, nyakama yole mende ditana” lea.

Loma Mana Lamaiyamo Doko

(Lk 11:2-4)

⁵Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nyakamame loma setamino gii dokopa, endakali Gote watao miningi, mane-mane pingima dupame, loma singimali pyoo sala naeyalapape. Dupame lotuu andapi, kaitini kembopi, dupanya katao, endakali enombanya loma sipuma laka lao masingima. Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Dopa pingi endakali dupanya yole doko nyepelyamino. ⁶Nyakamame loma salanya pituu, nyakamanya palenge panda dokonya pao, kaita paii lanyetala, nyakamanya Takange yalo pyoo katenge doko lao loma salapape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamanya Takange dokome kandatala, nyakama yole mende dita.

⁷“Kamalya katenge endakali dupame, pii tenge nakatenge longo dupa lao, nyakamanya sambo gote dupa lao loma

singima. Dokaitame loma londe pyoo singi doko, sambo gote dupame auu kaeyao, sekelyaminona lao masingima.

⁸Nyakama daa jilyamo dupa, tee laa naelyaminopa, wambao nyakamanya Takange Gote dokome masingina, nyakamame kamalya katenge dupame pingimali napyepape. ⁹Nyakamame dapa lao loma salapape:

Naimanya Takange ketae kaitinya katenge doko, embanya kenge doko auu pyoo sina lape. ¹⁰Embanya isingi mate doko epena lape. Ketae kaitinya embanya masingili pingima, dopaka pyoo isa yuu dakenya pyepa lape. ¹¹Indupaka natamanoli pyoo, nee dupa dipi. ¹²Naimanya koo pyekelyamino dupanya, yanu dupa kaelyamanona, embame naimanya koo dupanya yanu dupa kaeyape. ¹³Koo pyepa lao makande pingi dupanya, pupa lao yakinala naeyape. Koo dupanya embame naima pyoo nyepe.

¹⁴Dopana, endakali mendeme nyakama-kisa koo pingitamo dupa, kame setamino doko, nyakamanya Takange ketae kaitinya katenge dokome, nyakamanya koo dupa kameaka sakata. ¹⁵Nyakamame endakali mendeme, koo pingitamo dupa kame nasetamino doko, Goteme nyakamanya koo dupa kame nasakatakana” lea.

Gote Loma Soo Nee Nanao Katenge Dokonya Mana Lamaiyamo Doko

¹⁶Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nyakamame Gote loma soo, nee nanao katao, endakali Gote watao miningi, mane-mane pingima dupame pingimali pyoo, enomba kumala naeyalapape. Dokaitame nee nanao kalyamini-lamo lao, endakali dupame nyakama kandena lao, enomba kumao lambalu pyapae paengema. Dopa pingi endakali dupame, nyakamanya yole doko nyepelyaminona

lao, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nyakamame Gote loma soo, nee nanao katao, endakali dupame nyakama nee nanao kalyaminona lao, masala naena lao, nyakamanya lengelyapi wasa pyapala, iti weleme kai pyapala kalyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamanya Takange yalo pyoo katenge dokome, iki kandata. Baame nyakamanya yalo pyoo pitamino doko kandatala, nyakama yole mende ditana” lea.

**Epe Dupa Kaitinya
Setenge Mana Doko**

(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Isa yuu dakenya oapi epe setelyamino dupa, kokalyame nao koeyasingi. Dee kaa tao koengeaka. Pake nenge endakali dupame, anda kalupala pake nyingimakana, nyakamame oapi epe dupa isa yuu dakenya nyoo setala naeyalapape. ²⁰Kaiti dokonya oapi epe setelyamino dupa, kokalyame nao koeyasala naenge. Dee kaa tao koeyala naengeaka. Pake nenge endakali dupame, anda kalupala, pake nanyingimakana, nyakamame oapi epe dupa kaitinya nyoo setalapape. ²¹Nyakamanya oapi epe dupa setenge panda dokonyaka, nyakamanya mona yukuo setengemana” lea.

Lenge Doko Yongenya Kia

(Lk 11:34-36)

²²Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Lenge doko yongenya kia joo tenge. Embanya lenge doko auu pyoo tao paeyateno doko, embanya yonge doko pitaka etete tii pita. ²³Dopaka doko, embanya lenge lapota natao paeyateno doko, embanya yonge doko pitaka iminjeta. Emba-kisa kia telyamo doko konjetamopa, emba iminjetae andake mendenya katatena” lea.

**Endakali Mendeme Kamongo
Lapomanya Kalai Napipenge**

(Lk 16:13)

²⁴Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme kamongo lapomanya, kalai pyakamaiya naeyapenge. Lapotanya kalai pyakamaitamo dokome, mende auu kaeyapala, mende doko auu kaeyala naeyata. Dee mende mona setapala, mende doko mona setala naeyata. Dopana, nyakama Gotepa, munipa, lapotanya kalai akali joo, nakatapengena” lea.

Auu Pyoo Katapuli Lao Masingi Doko

(Lk 12:22-31)

²⁵Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nyakamame nyakama tange auu pyoo, lete katapenge dupanya lao masetala, 'Naima neepi endakipi anja-tae nao katatamape? Yonge pee anja-tae pitamape?' lao masala naeyalapape. Lete katenge angi doko neepi, endakipi, yonge peepi, dopale daa. ²⁶Nyakamame yaka dupa kanjepape. Dupame ee pokala naengema. Dupame nee nyoo ipao setenge anda dupanya, mau pyala naengemaka doko, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome dupa nee maingi. Nyakamame yaka dupa etete ita minao kalyamino dokonya, Goteme nyakama nisala naeyatape? ²⁷Nyakamanya mendeme auu pyoo katapuli lao masepae longo nyetamo dokome, baanya lete katenge dokonya, ee kana mendatupa waipa setape? ²⁸Aipuma nyakamame yonge pee anja-tae pitamape lao, masepae longo nyilyamipi? Palao dii auu pyoo pilyamo dupa kanjepape. Dupa auu pialanya tangeme kalai mende napingima. Dee yonge peepi mende wasala naengemaka. ²⁹Wamba Kihi Solomoneme, yati tata epe longo dupa pitaka piamoaka doko, palao dii auu

pyoo pilyamo dopale mendeme, baa yati napiana lao, nambame nyakama langilyo. ³⁰Aipuma nyakamame Gote tungi kuki pilyamipi? Palao dii epapu telyamo, taita kepao yangapenge dupa, Goteme yati pisingi. Dopa pingi dokome, nyakama yonge pee pipenge dupa, kapa pao ditana lao masala naelyamipi? ³¹Dopana, nyakamame neepi endakipi anja-tae natamape, yonge pee anja-tae pitamape lao masala naeyalapape. ³²Endakali kamalya katenge dupame, dopale dupa iki kutingi. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, nyakama daa jilyamo dupa kandenge. ³³Dopana, nyakamame Gotenya isingi mate dokopi, baanya mana tolatae dokopi, dolapo wambao kutalapape. Dopa pitaminopa, Goteme nyakamanya nyepenge dupa dita. ³⁴Dopana, nyakamame taitanya lao masepae longo nyala naeyalapape. Taita kenda pipae ipatamo dupa, taita sepunge. Indupa kenda pipae ipatamo dupa, indupaka sepengena” lea.

Endakali Mende Koo Epe Lao Yapala Naeyalapape Leamo Doko

(Lk 6:37-38,41-42)

7 Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nyakamame endakali mende koo epe lao yapala naeyalapape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakama koo epe lao yapala naeyatamiaka. ²Nyakamame endakali mende koo epe lao yapatamino kandao doko, nyakama dopaka pyoo yapatami. Nyakamame endakali mende yapatamino doko, makande mendai dokomeaka nyakama yapatami. ³Embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake doko sina latala, mendenya lenge kuni yakane sipya doko, aipa petala kandakamaitipi? ⁴Embanya lengenya

ita lyoo andake mende setamopa, aipa petala embame waka mende kandao, 'Embanya lengenya kuni silyamona, nyakaowape' latepe? ⁵Dopa lenge endakali doko, endakali waka dupame, mana tolatae minina lao mana latala, embame mana tolatae doko naminingi. Wambao embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake setamo doko, nyoo nepatala, lenge auu pyoo tao, waka dokonya lenge kuni setamo doko, nyoo nepakamaipi.

⁶“Nyakamame Gotenya latae dupa, yana namaiyepape. Maitamino doko, yana dupame kapilyetala, nyakama natami. Dee nyakamanya mamaku epe dupa mena katataminy pyale nalalapape. Pyale latamino doko, dokaitame dupa moko katao, longao nepatamina” lea.

Tee Lao Kutao Kaita Wata-Wata Pyepape Leamo Doko

(Lk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Gote loma soo tee lelyamino endakali dupa pitaka, Goteme maingi. Kutilyamino endakali dupa pitaka, Goteme laitaka pingi. Anda kaita wata-wata pilyamino endakali dupa, pitakanya Goteme kaita lumbakamaingi. Dopana, nyakamame Gote loma soo tee lapape. Tee lataminopa, Goteme dita. Kutalapape. Kutataminopa, Goteme laitaka pita. Anda kaita wata-wata pyepape. Wata-wata pitaminopa, Goteme kaita lumbakata. ⁹Waneme takange kandao, betesa natoo latamopa, nyakama apimi wane doko kana mende nena lao maitipi? ¹⁰Waneme takange kandao, pisa natoo latamopa, nyakama apimi wane doko kanopato^s mende nena lao maitipi? ¹¹Nyakama takange dupa koaka doko, nyakamanya wane dupa,

^s7:10 Endakali Juda tange dupa kanopato nanengema.

oapi epe maipenge dupa maingima. Nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, nyakama ita minao, baa-kisa tee lelyamino endakali dupa, oapi epe maipenge dupa maingi.

¹²“Dopana, Mosesame loo seteamo dupanyapi, propeta dupame mana leamino dupanya, pii tenge angi lapae silyamo doko dake: Endakali waka dupame, nyakamanya pyakami laka lao masetamino dokoaka, nyakamame dokaitanya pyakamaiyepape” lea.

Kaitini Yakane Doko

(Lk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Koo pandanya koeyala penge lome kaita doko, pee lapae. Kaitini dokonya endakali longo dupa, leke-leke natao pengema. Lete etete katenge panda dokonya penge lome kaita doko, etete yakane. Kaitini dokonya etete tanda nao pupenge. Lome kaita etete yakane dokonya, endakali kukimi kutao kandengema. Dopana, nyakama lome kaita yakane dokonya pupape” lea.

Sambo Propeta Dupa Wandyyu Kalyepape

(Lk 6:43-44)

¹⁵Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Sambo propeta dupame sipisipi yanu nyoo petala, nyakama katatamisa ipatami. Dopa pitaminoaka doko, mona andaka yana kapu jetae ipatamina, wandyyu kalyepape. ¹⁶Nyakamame dokaitanya mana minatamino dupa kandatala, dupa dopale-lamo lao masetami. Ikililyambu kende dupanya kopi lyingipi? Dee take ita dupanya anga lyingipi? ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ita epe dupame dii koo namandenge. Ita koo dupame dii epe namandengeaka. Ita epe dupa pitakame dii epeaka mandenge. Ita koo dupa pitakame dii koaka mandenge. ¹⁹Dii epe namandenge ita dupa pitaka,

pokapala itatenya soo yangenge. ²⁰Dopana, sambo propeta dupame mana makandepi, minatamino dupa kandatala, nyakamame dopale-lamo lao masetamina” lea.

Jisasame Endakali Mendapu Nakandenge Latamo Doko

(Lk 13:25-27)

²¹Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Namba kandao, mee 'Kamongo Kamongo' lenge endakali dupa pitaka, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya napatami. Nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, masingili pingima dupa iki patami. ²²Yuu etatamo gii dokopa, endakali longo dupame namba kandao, 'Kamongo Kamongo, naimame embanya kenge doko lao, wai pii epe doko lamaiyama. Naimame embanya kenge doko lao, imambu koo longo dupa watao piamaka. Naimame embanya kenge doko lao, mirakolo kalai longo dupa piamana' latami. ²³Gii dokopa nambame dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Nyakama koo pingi dupa, nambame nakandengena pupa' latona” lea.

Akali Lapomame Anda Lapoma Piambina Lao Kongali Leamo Doko

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nambame mana lalo dutupa sepala, watao minatami endakali dupa pitaka, akali masepae epe palenge mendeme kandatala, yuu kyeto mendenya anda muku minatala, anda piamo dopale. ²⁵Baame yuu kyetonya muku minatala, piamo dokonya, poo pupu lao lata, aiyuu ipata, endaki lyoo ipata piamopa, anda doko takyala naeya. ²⁶Nambame mana lalo dutupa sepala, watao minala naeyatamino endakali dupa pitaka, akali masepae napalenge mendeme, endaki keanya anda muku minatala, anda piamo dopale. ²⁷Baame endaki keanya

muku minatala, anda piamo dokonya, poo pupu lao lata, aiyuu ipata, endaki lyoo ipata piamopa, anda doko kaluo koeya dokome, oapi dupa pitaka koeyakana” lea.

²⁸⁻²⁹Jisasame mana leamo dupa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupame lengemali pyoo nalenya, baa-kisa singi joo mana lea. Tenge dokonya, baame mana dutupa lao etapeamopa, endakali kambu longo peteamino dupame sepala, walu lao paka kaeyami.

**Jisasame Akali Mendenya Kopetali
Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

8 Jisasame yuu manda doko yakinatala, lanao epeamopa, endakali kambu longome baa watao epeami. ²Dokopa akali kopetali mendeme, Jisasa kateamo dosa ipao, luma lakapala baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame nambanya yaina dake mee jakalapo lao maseteno doko, mee jakalapenona” lea. ³Dopa leamopa, Jisasame akali doko kingimi watandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame embanya yaina doko mee jipyali lao masilyona, epapu embanya yaina doko mee jekelyona” lea. Dopa leamopa yaina doko mee julu pia. ⁴Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame embanya pyakalo doko, mende lamaiya naenya, pitisa dokome emba kandena puu. Pupala Mosesame wamba mana seteamoli pyoo, dopale mende Gote kundi maitinopa, endakali dupame embanya yaina doko, mee jipyala-lamo lao kandenana” lea.

**Isingi Akali Mendenya Kalai Akali
Mende Jisasame Saka Nyiamo Doko**

(Lk 7:1-10; Jn 4:43-54)

⁵⁻⁶Jisasa Kapename pao pyakameamopa, yanda singi isingi

akali mende ipupala, “Akali andake, nambanya kalai akali mende yainame tanda andake nao, andaka takyepae silyamona nisetepa?” lea. ⁷Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame baa saka nyala ipatoana” lea. ⁸Dopa leamopa, yanda singi isingi akali dokome, baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Akali andake, emba nambanya andaka ipupenge, namba akali epe daana, embame piimi iki latenopa, nambanya kalai akali doko saka paapomo. ⁹Nambanya isingi akali dokonya pundi-pundi namba katenge. Dee yanda singi mendapu, nambanya pundi-pundi katengemaka. Dupanya mende pena lelyopa, baa penge. Mende epena lelyopa, baa epenge. Dee nambanya kalai akali dokome, mende pina lelyopa, baame lelyoli pingina” lea. ¹⁰Pii leamo doko walu lao sepala, Jisasame endakali baa watao epeamino dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Akali dakeme namba tungi pilyamoli pyoo, Israele tange mendeme, namba tungi pyaminopa nakandapu. ¹¹Endakali longo niki pyakaengesa tangapi, niki pambengesa tangapi, dupa ipao Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, Abrakame, Aisake, Jekope-pipa apata nee andake nao pititami. ¹²Dopaka doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya katatamina latae endakali dupanya mendatupa, iminjetae panda koo dokonya watao pyandata. Dopa pitamopa, dokonya katao ee lao, yamataka lao, nenge gilyoo katatamina” lea. ¹³Dopa latala baame yanda singi isingi akali doko lamaiyoo, “Embame namba tungi pyatala, tee leeno dokonya, embanya kalai akali doko saka pelyamona, andaka puu” lea. Dopa leamo gii dokopaka, isingi akali dokonya kalai akali doko saka pea.

**Jisasame Endakali Yaina Pyapae
Longo Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jisasa Pitanya andaka peamopa, Pitanya enda imange doko yonge itaita piamopa, yaina siamo kanda. ¹⁵ Kandatala baame enda dokonya kinginya watandeamopa, yonge itaita piamo doko mee jia. Mee jeteamopa, enda dokome sakatatala, Jisasa nee nyoo nena maiya.

¹⁶ Niki landa piamopa, endakali mendapuame imambu koo paleta endakali longo dupa, Jisasa kateasa laminao epeami. Dokopa Jisasame endakali dupa-kisa, imambu koo paleamo dupa, piimi watao pyata, endakali yaina pyapae dupa, pitaka mee jakamaita pia. ¹⁷ Baame dopa piamo dokome, wamba propeta Aisaiyame lao pituu, “Baame naimanya yongenyapi, imambunyapi, yaina dupa mee jakatana” leamo doko angi jia.

**Endakali Mendapuame Jisasa Watao
Paeyatamana Leamino Doko**

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Endakali kambu mendeme, Jisasa baa katao kakopeamino kandatala, baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Naima Galilea pete omotena mua” lea. ¹⁹ Dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali mendeme, Jisasa kateasa ipupala lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, emba paeyateli pyoo, namba watao ipatoana” lea. ²⁰ Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Yana kapu dupanya palenge yuli tombapae dupa singi. Dee yaka dupanya anda katengeaka doko, Akalinya Ikiningi dokonya palenge anda mende nakatengena” lea. ²¹ Dokopa dee akali waka Jisasa watao paeyamino, dupanya mendeme baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nambanya takange doko malu petala, emba watao ipatoo paowape?” lea. ²² Dopa leamopa,

Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali kumapae joo kalyamino dupame, kumapae yango dupa malu pina, emba namba watao ipu” lea.

**Jisasame Poo Andake Mende
Kaena Leamo Doko**

(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Dopa latala Jisasa baa sipi mendenya pyakalyiamopa, disaipolo dupa sipi dokonya apata pyakalyiami. ²⁴ Pyakalyetala peaminopa, Jisasa luu palea. Paleamopaka, poo yale mende leamo dokome, endaki buli pyao tandyoo, sipi dokonya kolandea. ²⁵ Dopa piamopa, disaipolo dupame baa pyale tatala, “Kamongo, naima mangalanya pilyamanona, embame naima nisepoke” leami. ²⁶ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakama paka kaelyamipi? Nyakama Gote kuki tungi pingima-lamona” lea. Dokopa baame sakatatala, poo leapi, endaki buli piapi, dupa pyalanya leamopa, kuki emapi mende napia. ²⁷ Dopa piamopa, disaipolo dupame paka kaeyapala lao pituu, “Endakipa poopa dolapome, baanya pii lapyali pilyambino doko, akali dake api laa kanjemape?” leami.

**Jisasame Akali Lapomanya Imambu
Koo Watao Pyakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Jisasa Galilea pete omotena, Gadara tangemanya yuu dokaita pao pyakameamopa, akali imambu koo longo palenge lapoma, endakali malu katenge dupanya paliu ipao, Jisasa kandanyiambi. Akali dolapo kapu joo kalyambinosa, endakali mende kaitini dokonya-kaita napaengema. ²⁹ Dokopa akali dolapome puu lao, “Gote Ikiningi, embame naima aipa piti? Embame tanda andake dipenge gii seteamo doko, ipatala naeyapumupa, embame

naima tanda andake wambao dyaanya epelepe?” leambi. ³⁰Kuki omosale mena elyambu mendapu nao kateami. ³¹Dokopa imambu koo dupame Jisasa tee lao, “Naima pupale lao pyao watateno doko, mena dokaita-kisa landa pyalapa lapoko” leami. ³²Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dupa kandao, “Pupa” lea. Dopa leamopa, imambu koo dupame akali dolapo soo yakinatala, mena dupa-kisa pao landa piami. Landa pyateaminopa, mena elyambu doko pitaka, papatale mendenya-kaita alo pyao pao, endaki pete mendenya mangatala kumiami. ³³Dokopa mena setao katenge akali dupame, taono dokonya alo pyao pupala, akali imambu koo palenge dolapo-kisa, piamo dupa pitaka lamaiyami. ³⁴Dopa leaminopa, taono dokonya palenge endakali dupa pitakame, Jisasa kutao pupala kandanyiami. Kandanyetala dokaitame kyeto joo, “Embame naimanya yuu dake yakinatala puu” leami.

**Akali Papa Tambutae Mende
Jisasame Tolasakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26)

9 Jisasa sipi dokonya pituu, Galilea pete omotena, baa katenge taono Kapename dokonya pyakamea. ²Dokopa akali mendapuame akali papa tambutae mende lapa tokonya soo, baa kateasa epeami. Dopa piaminopa, dokaitame Jisasa baa tungi piamino doko kandatala, akali papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, “Wane, embanya koo dupa kunao nepekelyona, emba mona yaepa” lea. ³Dopa leamopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali mendapuame, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Akali dakeme Gote lamba lelyamona” leami. ⁴Dopa lao masiamino dupa Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma koo dopale dupa masilyamipi?” ⁵Akali dakenya koo dupa kunao nepakamailyona

lapu dokopa, nyakamame namba koo kunao nepenge, pupu lapae doko singi-lamo lao nakandelyamino. Dee akali dake lamaiyoo, “Emba sakatatala puu” lato dokopa, namba koo kunao nepenge pupu lapae doko singi-lamo lao kanjamino. ⁶Dopaka doko, Akalinya lkiningi dokome isa yuu dakenya katao, endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepenge pupu lapae doko, baa-kisa singi-lamo lao kanjepalena” lea. Dopa latala baame akali papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, “Emba sakatatala, embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo, andaka puu” lea. ⁷Dopa leamopa, akali doko sakatatala andaka pea. ⁸Dopa piamo doko, endakali kambu piamino dupame kandatala, pupu lapae dopale dupa Goteme, akali dake maiya-lamo lao paka kaeyapala, Gote mambo piami.

Jisasame Matyu Epena Leamo Doko

(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹Jisasame yuu doko yakinao ipupala, akali takisa nyingi Matyu lenge mende, takisa nyingi anda dokonya peteamo kandatala, baa lamaiyoo, “Emba namba watao ipu” lea. Dokopa baa sakatatala, Jisasa watao pea. ¹⁰Maitakao Matyunya andaka pupala, Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa peteaminopa, koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi, longo dupa ipupala, apata nee nao peteami. ¹¹Peteamino doko kandatala, Parasai dupame Jisasanya disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Nyakamanya mana lenge akali doko, aipuma koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi, dupa-pipa nee nao pilyape?” leami. ¹²Jisasame pii leamino doko sepala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali yaina napingi dupa dokosa yangyala naenge. Endakali yaina pyapae dupa dokosa yangingi. ¹³Gotenya pii lapae silyamo dake, nyakamame pao mana nyalapape: 'Kundi iki dingi doko, namba Gote dokome auu nakaenge. Endakali yango

kondo kaenge doko, namba Gote dokome auu kaengena' lapae silyamo. Nambame endakali tolatae dupa, wii lao lanyalanya naepeo. Endakali koo pingi dupa, wii lao lanyalanya epeona,” Jisasame lea.

**Gote Loma Soo Nee Nanao
Katenge Mana Dokonya Jisasa
Tipa Piamino Doko**

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Gii dokopa Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya disaipolo dupame, Jisasa kateasa ipupala baa tipa pyoo, “Nee nanao loma singi gii dokonya, naimapi, Parasaipi, dupame Gote loma soo pituu nee nanengena, embanya disaipolo dupame aipuma dopa napingimape?” leami. ¹⁵Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme enda kelyapala, watapae pyao baanya tata dupa-pipa, apata kalyamino gii dokopa, baanya tata dupa-pipa nee nao, mona yaepao, auu kaeyao katengema. Akali enda kelyenge dopale joo, namba nyakama-pipa apata katao, nee nao kalyamano. Gii mendepa, akali waka mendapuame namba nyokonyoo patataminopa, nambanya disaipolo dupa loma soo, nee nanao katatamina” lea.

¹⁶Dopa latala kongali pii mendeaka dee Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme lapalapa kangupae enenge mendeme, yonge pee atingi mendenya tii telyamo dokonya, kii pimbala naenge. Endakali mendeme lapalapa etete enenge mende, atingi-kisa kii pimbatala wasa pyatamopa, enenge doko inungunyetamo dokome, atingi doko kanguo koeyaseta. ¹⁷Dopaka pyoo, endakali mendeme waene enenge kamuo, penge meme yanungimi wasepae, atinginya pyandatamo dokome, waene doko bolo lapala, penge

atingi doko kangutamopa, waenepa, pengepa, lapota koeyata. Tenge dokonya, waene enenge kamupae doko, penge atinginya kamuo pisala naenge. Waene enenge doko, penge enengenyaka kamuo pisingi, dokome waenepa, pengepa, dolaponya mende koeyala naengena” lea.

**Jisasame Isingi Akali Mendinya
Wanenge Sakatasiamo Doko**

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸Jisasame Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya, disaipolo dupa pii lamaiyoo kateamopa, Judamanya lotuu anda mendenya isingi akali mende, Jisasa kateasa ipao luma lakapala baa lamaiyoo, “Nambanya wanenge doko epapu kumatalamona, dee lenge tena, embame baa-kisa kingi setala ipupoko” lea. ¹⁹Dopa leamopa, Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa sakatatala, akali doko watao peami. ²⁰⁻²¹Peaminopa, enda mende ee kana 12 dutupanya, yuu gii dii lao angupae kandenge dokome, Jisasanya maitakaita pupala, Jisasanya yonge peenya watandatopa, nambanya yaina doko mee jakalapomona lao masetala, yonge pee punanya watandea. ²²Dopa piamopa, Jisasame kapilyetala, enda doko kandatala, “Wanaku, embame namba tungi pyapino dokome, embanya yaina doko etelyamona, emba mona yaepatala puu” lea. Dopa leamo gii dokopaka, enda dokonya yaina doko etea. ²³Dokopa Jisasame isingi akali dokonya andaka pao kolandatala kandeamopa, endakali mendapuame kumanda pituu, pulupapu pyao ee wee leami. ²⁴Dopa piaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Wanaku dake kumala naeyalamo, mee luu palelyamona, nyakama pyoo pupa” lea. Dopa leamopa, endakali dupame baa lamba lao, gii kaeyami. ²⁵Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame endakali dupa

watao kamanda pyalyetala, baa wanaku kumapae siamo dokonya pea. Pupala wanaku doko kinginya minateamopa, sakatea. ²⁶ Dopa piamo dokonya atome doko, yuu makisa singi dupa pitakanya taeya.

Jisasame Akali Lenge Monda Mendalapo Lenge Tasiama Doko

²⁷ Jisasame yuu doko yakinatala peamopa, akali lenge monda mendalapome wii lao, “Dapiti Yumbange, embame nalimba kondo kaeyapoko” lao watao peambi. ²⁸ Jisasa andaka kolandatala peteamopa, akali lenge monda dolapo epeambi. Epeambinopa, baame dolapo tipa pyoo, “Nyakamba nambame yaka nisalapeno lao masilyambipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dolapome yanu pyao, “Kamongo, kini embame yaka nisalapenona lao masilyambanona” leambi. ²⁹ Dokopa Jisasame akali dolaponya lengenya watandatala lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame namba tungi pilyambino dokonya, masilyambinoli pilyamona” lea. ³⁰ Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dolapo lenge talu piambi. Dokopa Jisasame akali dolapo kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Nyakamba-kisa pyomo dake, endakali waka mende lamaiya naeyalapape” lea. ³¹ Dopa leamoaka doko, Jisasame piamo dupa pitaka, akali dolapome yuu makisa singi dupa pitakanya lao taeyambi.

Jisasame Akali Muumaa Mende Nisiamo Doko

³² Akali dolapo puu peteambinopa, endakali mendapuame imambu koo paleta akali muumaa mende, laminao Jisasa kateasa epeami. ³³ Dokopa akali doko-kisa, imambu koo paleamo doko watao piamopa, muumaa doko pii lea. Dopa piamopa, endakali kambu piamino dupame kandatala, walu leami. Walu latala lao pituu, “Wamba naimame Israele

tange endakali dupanya, mana dapale mende nakandeamana” leami. ³⁴ Dopa leaminoaka doko, Parasai dupame lao pituu, “Imambu koo dupanya isingi doko baa-kisa ipao palipya dokome, imambu koo waka dupa watao pilyamona” leami.

Jisasame Endakali Dupa Kondo Kaeyamo Doko

³⁵ Jisasame taono andakepi, yakanepi, dupa pitakanya paeyao, nyakamanya lotuu anda dupanya katao mana lamaita, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya lao wai pii epe doko, lamaita pia. Dee baame endakali yaina tata longome pyapae dupa mee jakamaiya. ³⁶ Endakali kambu dupa sipisipi setao katenge, daa jepae katao kekeamino kandatala, Jisasame dokaita konda kaeya. ³⁷ Kondo kaeyapala baame disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Eenya nee longo wambu petelyamoaka doko, endakali mandyuu setapenge etete kuki kalyamino. ³⁸ Dopana, kalai akali mendatupa apata nee mandyuu, setala pena lape lao, ee tange doko nyakamame loma salapape” lea.

12 Disaipolo Dutupa

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

10 Jisasame baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa epena latala, imambu koo dupa watao pyao, endakali yaina tata longome pyapae dupa mee joo, kalai pina lao, pupu lapae doko, dokaita maiya. ² 12 aposolo dutupanya kenge dupa, wambao doko Saimone, baanya kaiminingi Andru, Sebedi ikiningi Jemesa, baanya kaiminingi Jone, ³ Pilipa, Batolomyu, Tomasa, takisa nyingi akali Matyu, Alopiasa ikiningi Jemesa, Tadiusa, ⁴ Saimone, baanya kenge mende doko Selote, Jisasa enge nyiamo akali doko, Judasa Iskariota, akali dutupa yapao nyia.

Jisasame 12 Disaipolo Dutupa Kalai Pyaa Pena Leamo Doko

(Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

⁵Jisasame 12 disaipolo dutupa, kalai pyaa pena latala lamaiyoo, “Endakali kamalya katengemapi, yuu Samaria dokonya taono singipi, dupanya nyakama napupape. ⁶Israele tange sipisipi alu petae joo, kalyamino dupanya pupape. ⁷Pupala, “Gotenya isingi mate doko tengesa ipatelyamona” lao lamaiyepape. ⁸Endakali yaina pyapae dupa saka nyalapape. Kumapae dupa lenge tasalapape. Kopetali dupa mee jakamaiyepape. Imambu koo dupa watao pyakamaiyepape. Nyakamame mee nyilyamino dokonya, meaka maiyepape. ⁹Nyakamame muni mendaipi mende manja naeyao mee pupape. ¹⁰Akali kalai pilyami dupame, nee toma nengema. Nyakama kalai pyaa patamino yuu dupanya, endakali dupame nyakama nisepengena, nokainapi, moko peepi, pangalipi, yonge pee wakaowapi, mende nyoo napupape. ¹¹Nyakama taono andake-tamopi, yakane-tamopi, mendenya pataminopa, endakali mendeme nyakama auu kaeyao lanyeta mende kutao kandatala, doko-pipa iki katao etapala, pupenge gii dokonya, baa yakinatala pupape. ¹²Nyakamame anda dokonya kolandatala, endakali dokonya palenge dupa auu kaeyao, kingi nyepala, “Nyakama Goteme nisalapomona” lapape. ¹³Endakali dupame nyakama auu pyoo lanyetamino doko, nyakamanya pii epe latami doko, dupa-kisa sina kaeyalapape. Dopa napitamino doko, nyakamanya pii epe latami doko tange nyalapape. ¹⁴Yuu tange mendeme nyakama auu kaeyao lanyala naeyao, nyakamanya pii doko nasoaka pia kandeno doko, andapi, taonopi dupa

yakinatala pao pituu, mokonya yuu katatamo dupa lyanda lanyala, setapala pupape. ¹⁵Goteme endakali dupa mokosetamo gii dokopa, taono dokonya kenda pipae ipatamo dokome, taono Sodom Gomorapanya kenda pipae ipatamo doko, ita minao ipatana lao, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” Jisasame lea.

Kenda Pipae Dupa Ipatana Leamo Doko

(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nambame nyakama sipisipi jepae dupa, yana kapu dupanya kainanya pupa lelyo. Dopana, nyakama kanopato dupame waa katengeli pyoo, kandao waa katao kalyepape. Yaka maiyolee dupame ema napyoo, mende minao koeyasala naeyoo petengeli pyoo pilyepape. ¹⁷Nyakama endakali mendapuame nyakamanya lotuu anda dupanya, kote lamana latala, laminao pupala, konjame pyatamina, kandao isoo kalyepape. ¹⁸Nyakamame namba tungi pyatala, watao paelyamino dokonya, endakali dupame nyakama pyalya lao soo, kinipi, gapenapi, dupanya enombanya katasetami. Katasetaminopa, nyakamame wai pii epe doko kinipi, gapenapi, endakali kamalya katengepi, dupa panao lamaitami. ¹⁹Endakali dupame nyakama anjetala laminao, kote anda dupanya pataminopa, nyakamame pii aki lamanape, aipa pyoo lamanape lao masala naeyalapape. Kote lapenge gii dokopa, nyakamame pii lapenge dupa, Goteme dita. ²⁰Nyakamame latamino doko, masoo laa naeyatami. Takanganya Oli Spirit dokome, lungu pitamopa latamina” lea.

²¹Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Akali mendapuame nyakamanya kaiminingi etete dupa, enge nyepala,

pyao kumasina lao maitami. Akali mendapuame nyakamanya wane dupa dopaka pitami. Wane mendapuame kandapilyetala, nyakamanya endangi takangepi dupa pyao kumasina lao maitamiaka. ²²Nyakamame namba watao paeyatamino kandatala, endakali dupa pitakame nyakama etete imbu kaengitami. Dopa pitaminopapi, endakali mendeme kyeto joo katao etatamo doko, baa Goteme pyoo nyeta. ²³Dopana, endakali dupame taono mendenya, nyakama minao koeyasetamino dokopa, taono doko yakinatala, mendenya paka pupape. Nyakamame Israele yuu dokonya, taono dupa pitakanya kalai pyoo etala naeyataminopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipatana lao, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

²⁴Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Mana nyingi akali mendeme, baanya mana lamaingi akali doko ita naminingi. Kalai akali mendeme baanya isingi akali doko ita naminingiaka. ²⁵Endakali dupame mana lenge akali doko, mana maitaminoliaka pyoo, mana nyingi akali doko mana maitami. Isingi akali doko mana maitaminoliaka pyoo, kalai akali doko mana maitami. Dopana, endakali dupame namba isingi akali doko kandao, kenge koo Belesabulu** ditamino dokonya, nyakama nambanya tata dupa kandao, kenge etete koo mendapu dita-miakana” lea.

**Koeyasingi Akali Dupa
Paka Nakaeyapengena
Jisasame Leamo Doko**

(Lk 12:2-7)

²⁶Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Sanga pyatae silyamo dupa pitaka tenda lopalyeta. Yalo petae silyamo

dupa tenda panaseta. Dopana, nyakamame Gotenya yalo petae dupa panao lamaitaminopa, endakali dupame nyakama minao koeyasetamino lao paka nakaeyalapape ²⁷Nambame pii elyakalao langilyo dupa, panao lamaiyepape. Pii kakateme langilyo dupa, yuu manda dupanya katao wii lao lamaiyepape. ²⁸Yonge doko pyao kumasetamino dupame, imambu doko pyao kumasala naeyatamina, paka nakaeyalapape. Yongepi, imambupi, lapota pyao koeyasetala, ele panda koo dokonya pyandatamo akali doko, paka kaeyalapape. ²⁹Endakali dupame 10 toeame iki, yaka pimbinakae lapoma sambamili. Dopaka doko, Takange Gote dokome yaka dupanya mendaipi mende kumala naena lao, masilyamo doko, dupanya mende isa mangatala, kumala naengema. ³⁰Dopaka pyoo, Goteme nyakamanya aiyomba iti dupa pitaka, mendai-mendai lao itaki pingi. ³¹Nyakamame yaka pimbinakae dupa ita minao kalyaminona, paka nakaeyalapape” lea.

**Endakali Mendeme Namba Kraisa
Tatana Lao Panatamo Doko**

(Lk 12:8-9)

³²Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme endakali waka dupanya enombanya, namba Kraisa tatana latamo doko, nambame nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokonya enombanya, baa namba tatakana lato. ³³Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme endakali waka dupanya enombanya, namba Kraisa tata daana latamo doko, nambame nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokonya enombanya, baa namba tata daakana latona” lea.

**10:25 Belesabulu dokonya kenge mende doko Satane.

**Jisasame Endakali Dupa Mona Setao
Katena Lao Naepeona Leamo Doko**

(Lk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nambame isa yuu dakenya, endakali dupa mona setao katena epeena lao masala naeyalapape. Daa, endakali dupa mona setao katena lao naepeo. Wakale pyoloo pingi mana doko, sakatasala epeo. ³⁵ Ikiningipa takangepa wakale pyoloo pingipi, wanengepa endangipa wakale pyoloo pingipi, aeyangepa wakale pyoloo pingipi, nambame mana doko, mapisala epeo. ³⁶ Tenge dokonya, endakali mendenya taiyoko etete dupame, baa yandapipili jetami.

³⁷ “Endakali mendeme baanya endangipi, takangepi, ikiningipi, wanengepi, mende moname etete auu kaeyapala, namba mee yongeme auu kaeyatamo doko, baa kapa pao namba tata joo nakatata. ³⁸ Dee endakali mendeme, baanya poko ita doko tange nyoo soo, namba watao naipatamo doko, baa kapa pao namba tata joo nakatataka. ³⁹ Endakali mendeme namba yakinatala, baa tange auu pyoo katapulilao masetamo doko, baa koeyata. Endakali mendeme namba lao masetala, baa tange kame setamo doko, baa auu pyoo katatana” lea.

Yole Nyetamina Leamo Doko

(Mk 9:41)

⁴⁰ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme nyakama lanyetamo dokome, namba lanyeta. Namba lanyetamo dokome, namba puu leamo akali doko lanyetaka. ⁴¹ Endakali mendeme propeta mende baa propeta-lamona latala, lanyetamo doko, propeta dupa Goteme yole maitamoliaka pyoo, maita. Dee endakali mendeme akali mende tolatae-lamona latala, lanyetamo doko, akali tolatae

dupa Goteme yole maitamoliaka pyoo, maita. ⁴² Dee endakali mendeme endakali tipya datupanya mende, namba watao paenge-lamona latala, endaki iki kamuo maitamo doko, baa tenda Goteme yole mende maitana lao, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

11 Jisasame baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa, mana lamaiyoo etapala, baa kateamo panda doko yakinatala, Galilea taono waka singi dupanya, wai pii epe doko mana lamaiyanya pea.

**Joneme Baanya Disaipolo Mendatupa
Jisasa Kateasa Pena Leamo Doko**

(Lk 7:18-35)

²⁻³ Jone kaimbu pingi doko anjetae paliu, Kraisame kalai pupu lapae dupa pilyamo lapae sepala, baanya disaipolo mendatupame Kraisa kateasa pupala, “Emba akali naima pyoo nyala ipatana latae singi dokope, pande naimame akali waka mende malisemape?” lao, tipa pyoo sala pena lea. ⁴ Dupame Jisasa kateamo dokonya pupala, baa tipa pi-aminopa, Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakama pilyetala, kandyaminopi, silyaminopi, dupa Jone lamaiyepape. ⁵ Lenge monda dupa dee lenge telyamino. Moko koo dupa kaita paelyamino. Endakali kopetali dupa mee jakamailyamo. Kaleketa dupame pii silyamino. Endakali kumapae dupa sakatatala paelyamino. Endakali tipya dupame wai pii epe doko silyamino. ⁶ Dee akali mendeme namba maka kaeyapala, mona lapo palyala naenge doko, Goteme auu pisetae kalyamona lao Jone lamaiyepape” lea.

⁷ Jonenya disaipolo dutupa pilyoo pateaminopa, endakali kambu dupa Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya lao, Jisasame pii mendapu lamaiyoo, “Wamba nyakamame endakali napalenge yuu dokonya, aki mende

kanja peami? Kembo yokopi mende poome ema-ema piamo kanja peamipi, ⁸pande akali mende yonge pee yati pipae epe mendapu pyoo kateamosa, kanja peamipi? Daa, akali yonge pee yati pipae epe pingi dupa, kiŋi dupanya andaka katengema. ⁹Nyakama peamino doko, propeta mende kateamo kanja peami. Propeta doko baa mee ambe propeta mende daa. ¹⁰Akali doko kandao, Goteme dapa lea: 'Salapape! Nambame nambanya wai akali doko, wambao pena latopa, Mesaeya dokonya kaitini doko depa lakamaitana' lao pepa pyapae silyamo. ¹¹Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Yuunya endakali dupa pitaka, Jone kaimbu pingi dokome ita minao katea. Dopaka doko, endakali mende Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, anasale joo kalyamo dokome, Jone ita minilyamo. ¹²Jone kaimbu pingi dokome, pii lamaiyoo kateamo gii dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, endakali longo dupame Gotenya isingi mate doko, nyakamanya pupumi nyepala, isemana lelyamino. ¹³Joneme pii tee pyao lamaitala naeyamopa, Mosesame loo seteamo dupapi, propeta dupame mana leamino dupapimi, Gotenya isingi mate doko ipatana leami. ¹⁴Nyakamame dake kiningi-lumuna lao masetamino doko, dake salapape: Ilaija ipatana lao pii pepa pyapae singi doko, Jone kaimbu pingi doko kandao latae singi. ¹⁵Nyakama kalekaita singi dupame, pii doko auu pyoo salapape.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷“Endakali indupa gii dakepa kalyamino dupa, aki mendepa nambame makande pyuape? Nyakama wane kole dupame, kamapusa kambu lapoma pyapala, mumu lao wii laloo pingi dopale. Wane kole dupame dapa lengema: 'Naimame nyakamanya pulupapunya wee pyakamanopa, dokonya danisa laa naeyalamino. Naimame kondo kaeyao ee wee lenge

doko lapumanopa, nyakamame ee laa naeyalamino.'"

¹⁸“Dopaleaka joo, endakali dupame Jone kandao, betesa waenepi dupa nanao kateamopa, mumu lao baa-kisa imambu koo mende palelyamona leami. ¹⁹Dopaka doko, endakali dupame Akalinya Ikiningi doko kandao betesa waenepi, longo lao napumupa, mumu lao baa nee tiaka nakaeyao nenge-lamona lelyamino. Endakali koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi, dupa kaita minao apata kalyamona' lelyamino. Dopaka doko, Gotenya masepae epe nyilyami dupa watao minilyaminopa, masepae epe dokome kalai tolatae pipenge dupa, pipae singina,” Jisasame lea.

Mona Kapilyala Naeyatamino Dup Koeyatamina Leamo Doko

(Lk 10:13-15)

²⁰Jisasame mirakolo kalai longo piamo taono dupanya tange endakali dupa, mona kapilyala naeyaminosa, baame pyalanya lao pituu, ²¹“Taono Korasina tangepi, Betsaida tangepi, dupa nyakama koeyatamina, kandao kalyepape. Mirakolo kalai nyakamanya taono dupanya, pio dupa, taono Saidone tangepi, Taeya tangepi, dupame kandeamili doko, nyakamame yonge pee pumbuti dupa petala, yonge lindi pyapala, wamba mona kapilyamili. ²²Goteme endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa, Taeyapi, Saidonepi, dupa-kisa tenge andake setataka doko, nyakama Korasina tangepi, Betsaida tangepi, dupa-kisa Goteme tenge eteteaka andake setata. ²³Dee nyakama taono Kapename tange dupa, kapa pao kaiti-kisa patama lao masilyamipi? Daa, Goteme nyakama ele panda koo dokonya, watao pyandata. Mirakolo kalai nyakamanya yuu dupanya pio dupa, Sodomo tange dupame

kandeamili doko, mona kapilyiaminopa, yuu doko koeyala naeyali. ²⁴Goteme endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa, Sodom tange dupa-kisa, tenge andake setataka doko, nyakama Kapename tange dupa-kisa, Goteme tenge eteteaka andake setatana” lea.

**Nyakama Namba-Kisa Imambu
Nyala Ipupapena Leamo Doko**

(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵Gii dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Apane, emba yuupi, kaitipi, dupa pitakanya Kamongo. Mana longo kandenge endakalipi, mana longo nyepae endakalipi, dupame nakandena lao yalo piino dupa, wane nana joo katengema endakali dupame, kandena lao embame panasino dokonya, nambame emba lao mambo pilyo. ²⁶Kini Apane, embame pituna lao auu kaengeme masinoli pyoo pii-lamo. ²⁷Nambanya Takangeme dupa pitaka nambame isepe lao, namba-kisa setea. Endakali mendeme Ikiningi doko angi nakandenge. Takangeme iki kandenge. Dee endakali mendeme Takange doko angi nakandengeaka. Ikiningimi iki kandenge. Dee Ikiningi dokome, Takange doko endakali mendeme kandena lao masetala, laitaka petelyamopa, endakali dokome Takange doko-lamo lao kandenge. ²⁸Nyakamame kenda pipae longo dupa soo, popo tandapi neami kandeno doko, namba katatosa soo ipupape. Nambame nisotopa, nyakama imambu nyetami. ²⁹Namba akali andiki pipae mende, namba anasale joo katenge. Nyakamame nambanya pii doko watao minao,^{††} namba-kisa mana nyala ipupape. Nyepala dokopa, nyakama imambu setami. ³⁰Nambanya kaitini

dokonya paenge endakali dupa, leke-leke natao paengema. Nambame dopale mende salapale lao dilyo doko, kenda napingina” Jisasame lea.

Jisasa Baa Sambata Isingi Doko

(Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5)

12 Sambata gii mendenya, Jisapapi baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa, wita ee kaina mendenya kaita pao pituu, baanya disaipolo dupame lopo kaeyapala, wita dii kii lanyetala tambao neami. ²Dopa piaminopa, Parasai dupame kandatala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya disaipolo dupame Sambata gii dokonya, daa latae singi mana doko minilyamino kanda” leami. ³⁻⁴Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dapitimi piamo doko nyakamame pepanya itaki napiamipi? Dapitipi, akali apata kateamino dupa lopo kaeyami. Lopo kaeyapala Dapitimi Gotenya lotuu andaka kolandatala, betesa Gote opa maitae, pitisa dupame iki napenge siamo dupa nyepala, akali dupa maiyoo nea. ⁵Dee Sambata gii dupanya, pitisa dupame lotuu anda andake dokonya, Gotenya enombanya koeyala naeyao, kalai pingimana lao pepa pyapae singi doko, itaki napiamipi? ⁶Akali asa kalyamo dokome, lotuu anda andake doko ita minao kalyamona lao, nambame nyakama langilyo. ⁷Gotenya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae singi: 'Endakalimi namba kundi iki dingima mana doko, nambame auu nakaenge. Endakali yango kondo kaenge mana doko, nambame auu kaenge.' Pii dakenya tenge dupa nyakamame siamili doko, endakali tenge nakatenge dupa-kisa, tenge setala naeyamili. ⁸Akalinya Ikiningi dokome, Sambata

^{††}11:29 Giriki piimi 'Nambanya yoko ita doko nyalapa' latae kalyamoaka doko, naimame pii dutupanya tenge dupa lao tata lao pilyamano.

gii dokonya apata isoo kalyamoakana,” Jisasame lea.

Jisasame Akali Kingi Yangi Talyanga Mende Tolasakamaiyamo Doko

(Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11)

⁹Dokopa Jisasame ee doko yakinatata, Judamanya lotuu anda dokonya andakote pea. ¹⁰Peamopa, akali kingi yangi talyanga mende peteamo doko, Jisasame tolasakamaitamopa, Parasai dupame Jisasa kote lamana lao masetala, baa tipa pyoo, “Sambata gii dupanya endakali yaina pyapae dupa, mee jakamaipengepe, daape?” leami. ¹¹Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii mendenya, nyakamanya sipisipi mende yulinya mangatamopa, tange pao kopyoo nanyetamipi? ¹²Sipisipi dupa endakalimi ita minao kalyamino. Dopana, Sambata gii dokonya naimame kalai epe pyoo, endakali dupa nisepengena” lea. ¹³Dopa latala baame akali kingi yangi talyanga doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya kingi doko tinoka” lea. Tinokateamopa, kingi epe yangi dopaleaka jia. ¹⁴Dopa piamopa, Parasai dupame lotuu anda doko yakinatala, Jisasa pyao kumasemana latala, kamaka pao kambuiyami.

Gotenya Yapao Nyepae Kalai Akali Doko

¹⁵Kambuiyamino kandatala, Jisasame yuu doko yakinatala pea. Dokopa endakali longo dupame baa watao peamino dupanya, endakali yaina pyapae dupa pitaka mee jakamaiya. ¹⁶Jisasame yaina mee jakamaiyamo dokaita, kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Nambame dopa pyakalamona lao, mende lamaiya naeyalapape” lea. ¹⁷Dopa piamo dokome, Goteme propeta Aisaiya-kisa

pii lea mende, angi paneamo doko dake: ¹⁸“Dake nambanya kalai akali, nambame baa yapao nyio doko. Baa nambanya etete mona setenge doko. Namba tange baa etete auu kaenge. Nambanya Spirit doko baa maitupa, baame nambanya mana tolatae doko, akali tata dupa pitaka panao lamaita. ¹⁹Baame kaitinisa katao, pii yanda pyoo, pii puu lao latamopa nasetami. ²⁰Kembo maitange tambapae mende, baame etete lakanyala naeyata. Ita langa konjalanya kii lao seta mende, baame etete konjesala naeyata. Dopaka pyoo, baame endakali dupa kondo kaeyao, baanya mana tolatae dokome, koo dupa pitaka ita minata. ²¹Akali tata dupa pitakame, baame tanga pyoo nyala ipatana lao, malisoo katatamina” lapae silyamo.

Jisasa Kandao Belesabulu Palelyamo Leamino Doko

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23, 12:10)

²²Gii dokopa endakali mendapuame, akali lenge monda, muumaa imambu koo paleta mende laminao, Jisasa kateasa epeami. Jisasame akali doko auu pyoo niseteamopa, baa pii lao, lenge tao pia. ²³Baame piamo dupa kandatala, endakali kambu piamino dupa pitakame walu latala, “Akali dake Dapiti Yumbange dokope?” leami. ²⁴Parasai dupame pii doko sepala lao pituu, “Baa-kisa imambu koo dupanya isingi, Belesabulu[‡] doko ipao palipya dokome, imambu koo waka dupa watao pilyamona” leami. ²⁵Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame masiamino dupa kandatala, dokaita lamaiyoo, “Kini mendenya tata doko pyaloo petala, nyakama wakale pitamino doko, pitaka koeyatami. Dee taono mendenya tangepi, akali mendenya enda wanepi, dupa wakale

[‡]12:24 Satanenya kenge mende doko Belesabulu.

pyoloo petala, nyakama yangolapo pyaloo pitamino doko, nyakama saa latami. ²⁶Dopaka pyoo, Satane tata doko pyaloo petala, nyakama wakale pitamino doko, baame aipa petala ita minatape? ²⁷Belesabulu dokome namba pupu lapae dilyamopa, imambu koo dupa watao pingina lelyamino. Dopa lelyamino doko, nyakamanya disaipolo dupa apimi pupu lapae maillyamopa, imambu koo dupa watao pingina lelyamipi? Nyakamanya disaipolo dupameaka, nyakamame kopeta lapimi-lamona latami. ²⁸Goteme Oli Spirit dokonya pupu lapae doko, namba ditamopa, imambu koo dupa watao pyato doko, Gotenya isingi mate doko nyakama-kisa ipao setamosa pita. ²⁹Akali mendeme akali pupu lapae mendenya, andaka kolandatala, baanya pinju dupa pake nyalanya-tamo doko, wambao kendeme baa yaki pinya setapala nyeta. ³⁰Endakali mende namba tata joo nakalyamo, doko nambanya yandapipi. Dee endakali mendeme namba nisoo, endakali dupa Goteme nisina lao nyoo kambu pyala naelyamo, dokome endakali dupa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, watao pingi. ³¹Tenge dokonya, nambame nyakama langilyo: Goteme endakali dupanya koo pingipi, lamba lengepi, dupa pitaka kunao nepakamaita. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme Oli Spirit doko kandao, lamba latamo doko, Goteme baanya koo doko, kunao nepakamaiya naeyata. ³²Endakali mendeme Akalinya Ikeningi doko kandao, lamba latamo doko, Goteme baanya koo doko kunao nepakamaita. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme Oli Spirit doko kandao, lamba latamo doko, Goteme baanya koo doko kunao nepakamaiya naeyatamopa, baa-kisa tanga tangapi sulu setana,” Jisasame lea.

Ita Koo Dupame Dii Koaka Mandenge Doko

(Lk 6:43-45)

³³Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Ita epe dupame dii epeaka mandenge. Ita koo dupame dii koaka mandenge. Ita mendenya dii mandelyamo dupa, wambao kandatala, ita angi doko dopale-lamo lao masingima. ³⁴Nyakama koo kanopatonya mandipae dupame, aipa petala pii epe mende latamipi? Endakalinya monanya paliu tumbilyamo dokoaka, kambunya pyakalyingi. ³⁵Endakali mendenya monanya epe palelyamo dokoaka, kambunya pyakalyingi. Dee endakali mendenya monanya koo palelyamo dokoaka, kambunya pyakalyingi. ³⁶Nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Tanga Goteme mokosetamo gii dokopa, embanya pii koo lateno dutupanyaka, Goteme emba aipuma leepe lao tipa petala mokoseta. ³⁷Emba tangenya pii dokonyaka, Goteme emba-kisa tenge mende nasilyamona lata. Daa-tamo doko, emba tangenya pii dokonyaka, Goteme tenge emba-kisa silyamona, latana” lea.

Jisasame Mirakolo Mende Pina Leamino Doko

(Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸Gii dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasaipei, mendapuame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embame kalai pilino doko, Gote-kisa katao pilini-lamo lao kandamana, mirakolo mende pii” leami. ³⁹Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali Gote yakinao, koo pingi palelyamino dupame mirakolo mende nyakama kandamana lao tee lelyaminoaka doko, nambame mirakolo mende kanjepale napyakatoo. Goteme kongali mende, propeta Jonaa-kisa

piamo mendai dokoaka, nyakama kandataminopa dita. ⁴⁰Wamba Jonaa doko kotaka gii tepo, kuka gii tepoaka, pisa andake mendena ingi koko paleamoliaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikiningi doko, kotaka gii tepo, kuka gii tepoaka, malunya palita. ⁴¹Wamba Jonaa dokome yuu Ninipe tange dupa, pii panao lamaiyamopa, dokaitame sepala, mona kapilyiami. Indupa akali mende kalyamo dokome, Jonaa nyoo ana pyandao katamupa, nyakamame baanya pii doko sepala, mona kapilyala naelyamino. Tenge dokonya, Goteme endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa, endakali Ninipe tange dupame sakatatala, nyakama Parasaipi, endakali epapu pii silyamino, dupa-kisa tenge setatami. ⁴²Wamba kuini enda Seba tange dokome, yuu londati waka pituu, Kiŋi Solomonenya masepae epe dupanya pii yandaita dupa, nyotoo lao epea. Indupa akali mende kalyamo dokome, Kiŋi Solomone nyoo ana pyandao katamupa, nyakamame baanya masepae epe dupanya, pii yandaita dupa nanyilyamino. Tenge dokonya, Goteme endakali mokosetamo gii dokopa, kuini enda Seba tange dokome, sakatatala nyakama Parasaipi, endakali epapu pii silyamino dupa-kisa, tenge setatana” lea.

Imambu Koo Dee Pilyoo Epenge Doko

(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Imambu koo mendeme endakali mende yakinatala, yuu sapu dupanya katapenge panda kutingi. Kutao kaeyapala ⁴⁴lao pituu, 'Nambame anda wamba yakineo dokonya, dee pilyotoo' lenge. Dopa latala baa pilyetala kandelyamopa, anda dokonya mende napaliu, auu pyoo tolasetae kalyamo kandenge. ⁴⁵Dopa petae kalyamo kandatala, baa pao imambu etete koo

7-pela apata lanyepala, anda dokonya dee pilyetala katengema. Wamba akali doko kopeta kateamoaka doko, imambu koo dupa baa-kisa ipao paleaminopa, baa etete kopeta katea. Dopa piana, gii dakepa nyakama endakali etete koeyapae palelyamino dupa, mona kapilyala naeyatamino kandao doko, koeyatami iki-lamona” lea.

Jisasanya Endangipi Kaiminingipi Dupa

(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Jisasame endakali kambu dupa pii lamaiyoo kateamopa, baanya endangipi, kaiminingipi dupa ipao, baa pii lamaimana lao, kamaka kateami. ⁴⁷Dopa piaminopa, akali mendeme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya endangipi kaiminingipi kamaka katapala, emba pii langimana lelyaminona” lea. ⁴⁸Dopa leamopa, Jisasame akali dokonya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambanya endangi doko apipi? Nambanya kaiminingi dupa apitupape?” lea. ⁴⁹Dopa latala baanya kingi kondeme, endakali baa watao epeamino dutupa laitaka petae katao, “Pii soo pilyamino datupa, nambanya endangipi kaiminingipina kanjepa. ⁵⁰Nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokonya masingili pingima, endakali dupa nambanya kaiminingipi, pimalengepi, endangipina” lea.

Akali Mendeme Ee Wai Lyandeanan Lao Kongali Pii Leamo Doko

(Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

13 Gii dokopaka Jisasame anda doko yakinatala pao, Galilea pete lembasa petea. ²Peteamo dokonya endakali etete longo mendapu ipao, kambu piaminosa, baa sipi mendena pyakalyetala petea. Dokopa endakali kambu doko pitaka, endaki pete lembasa dokonya kateami. ³Kateaminopa,

Jisasame kongali lao endakali dupa, mana lamaiyoo dapa lea: “Akali mendeme ee wai lyandala pea-pyaa. ⁴Lyandeamopa, ee wai yangi kaitininya pea. Peamo dupa pitaka yaka dupame nyoo neami. ⁵Yangi kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya peamo dupa, pupae langa lea. ⁶Langa leamoaka doko, pingi auu pyoo napiamosa, niki teamo dokome kumasia. ⁷Yangi yuu ikililyambu nenge-nenge katapae tenge palenge, dupanya pea. Peamo dupa langa leamoaka doko, ikililyambu tambe-tambe andapala, kui pyambea. ⁸Ee wai yangi lyandeamo dupa, yuu epenya pupala, andao dii mandea. Yangimi 100 mandea, yangimi 60 mandea, yangimi 30 lao dii mandea. ⁹Nyakama kalekaita singi dupame, pii doko auu pyoo salapapena” lea.

**Jisasame Kongaliaka Lao Pii
Lenge-Lamo Leamino Doko**

(Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Maitakao disaipolo dupame Jisasa kateasa ipupala, baa tipa pyoo, “Embame endakali dupa kongaliaka lao pii lamaiyoo kalyeno doko, aipuma pilipi?” leami. ¹¹Baame nyakamanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, pii tenge yalo petae palelyamo doko, nambame nyakama panao langitoo. Dopaka doko, endakali waka dupa panao lamaiya naeyato. ¹²Endakali mende-kisa Gotenya pii setamo doko, baa konda pyoo maita. Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii nasingi mende-kisa kuki setamopa, sekelyamo lao masetamo doko, dutupa tange nyokonyeta. ¹³Endakali dupame lengeme kandelyaminoaka doko, tenge angi doko nakandelyamino. Kaleme silyaminoaka doko, tenge angi doko

nyala naelyamino. Tenge dokonya, nambame endakali dupa kongali pii lao lamaingi.”¹⁴ ¹⁴Goteme propeta Aisaiya-kisa pii dapa lea: 'Nyakamame pii kaleme setamiaka doko, tenge angi doko soo nanyetami. Nyakamame lengeme kandatamiaka doko, tenge angi doko kandao nanyetami. ¹⁵Endakali dakaitanya mona pyakilyia dokome, kale poeyamosa pii nasoo, lenge iminjiamosa kanja naeyao pilyamino. Dee kaleme sepala, lengeme kandatala, mona tii pitamopa, mona aloo petala, namba tungi pyamili doko, nambame pyoo nyipuli. ¹⁶Dopaka doko, nyakama nambanya pii singi dupa, Goteme auu pisimupa, nyakamame lengeme angi kandao, kaleme angi pii soaka pilyamino. ¹⁷Nyakamame kandelyamino dupa propeta longopi, endakali tolatae longopi, dupame kandatamana lao, nea kaeyao malisiaminoaka doko, angi nakandeami. Dee dupame setamana lao, nea kaeyao malisiaminoaka doko, angi nasiamina lao, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

**Ee Wai Lyandeano Lao Kongali
Leamo Dokonya Tenge Doko**

(Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15)

¹⁸Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Akali mendeme ee wai lyandea dokonya, tenge doko dakena salapape. ¹⁹Ee wai yangi kaitinisa peamo dopaleaka joo, endakalimi Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, pii doko sepala, tenge doko nanyilyaminopa, Sataneme ipupala, monanya nasina lao, pii doko nyoo nepenge. ²⁰Ee wai yangi kana-kisa pao, langa leamo dopaleaka joo, endakali yangimi wai pii epe doko sepala, auu kaeyao yapa

¶13:13 Jisasanya pii leamo doko mona katao nasingima endakali dupa eteteaka nasina latala, baame kongali pii lao lea. Baanya pii mona katao singima endakali dupame tenge doko auu pyoo tolao nyina lao, kongaliaka lea.

nyingima. ²¹Ee wai kana-kisa pingi napiamosa, kumiamo dopaleaka joo, endakali dupame, wai pii epe doko auu pyoo nyepelyaminopa, pii doko nyakama-kisa silyamo dokonya, pundu kendapi longo epelyamopa, wai pii epe doko pupae yakinengema. ²²Ee wai yangi yuu ikililyambu tenge palenge dupanya peamo dopaleaka joo, endakali yangi dupame wai pii epe doko singima. Singimaka doko, yuunya munipi, pinju longo nyoo setao katapu laka lao, putiti kaengepi, nea kaengepi, mana dupame, wai pii epe doko kui pilyamosa, dii namandengema. ²³Ee wai yangi lyandeamo dupa, yuu epenya peamo dopaleaka joo, wai pii epe dokonya tenge angi doko soo nyepala, endakali yangimi dii 100 mandenge, yangimi 60 mandenge, yangimi 30 lao dii mandengena” lea.

Wita Kainanya Koo Tanu Lyandeamo Doko

²⁴Jisasame dee kongali pii mende dokaita lamaiyoo, “Gotenya isingi mate doko, akali mendeme baanya eenya wita wai epe lyandeamo dopale. ²⁵Kuka gii mendepa, endakali dupa pitaka palipiaminopa, akali dokonya yandapipi mendeme ipupala, wita wai lyandatae kaina dupanya, wita jepae koo tanu mende lyandatala pea. ²⁶Maitakao wita dupa langa latala, andao dii manjanya piamopa, koo tanu dupa apata kateamo kandeami. ²⁷Dokopa akali ee tange dokonya, kalai akali dupame baa pe-teasa ipupala, tipa pyoo, 'Akali andake, embame embanya ee dokonya wita wai epe lyandeno doko, koo tanu kalyamo dupa anja-tae kalyape?’ leami. ²⁸Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Doko akali yandapipi mendeme lyandao piana' lea. Dopa leamopa, kalai akali dupame baa lamaiyoo, 'Naimame dupa yukuo nepala pumili lao masilipi?’

leami. ²⁹⁻³⁰Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Daana, koo tanu dupa yukuatiti, wita dupa apata yukutamina, lapota pyasoo andena kaeyalapa. Wambu pitamo gii dokopa, nambame nee mandyuu mau pingi akali dupa lamaiyoo, “Wambao nyakamame koo tanu dupa, itatenya soo yangapengena, yukuo yaki pyepape. Dopa petala wita dupa elyambu petala, nambanya nee setenge anda dokonya, setalapepe” latorna' leana,” Jisasame lea.

Mastet Waipa Yispanya Kongali Pii Doko

(Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-21)

³¹Jisasame dee kongali pii mende dokaita lamaiyoo, “Gotenya isingi mate doko, akali mendeme ee wai mastet lenge mende, baanya eenya lyandeamo dopale. ³²Ee wai dupa pitakanya mastet wai doko, etete yakaneaka doko, lyandataesa langa latala andao, ee wai pokatae waka dupa pitaka ita miningi. Andao yale jilyamopa, wangya dupanya yaka dupame ipao anda pingimana” lea.

³³Jisasame dee kongali pii mende dokaita lamaiyoo, “Gotenya isingi mate doko, yisa mendalapo enda mendeme nyoo, palao longo-pipa pyasoo endaki minilyamopa, yisa dokome palao doko pitakanya taeyapala, andasingi dopalena” lea.

Jisasame Kongaliaka Lao Pii Lamaiyamo Doko

(Mk 4:33-34)

³⁴Jisasame endakali kambu andake doko, pii lamaiyamo dutupa pitakanya, mende mee lamaiya naeyao, kongaliaka lao lamaiya. ³⁵Baame kongaliaka lao lamaiyamo dokome, wamba Goteme propeta mende-kisa, “Yuupi kaitipi tee piamo dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, yalo petae dupa nambame kongaliaka

lao, endakali dupa lamaituna” leamo doko angi jia.

**Wita Kainanya Koo Tanu
Lyandeamo Dokonya Tenge Doko**

³⁶Dokopa, Jisasame endakali kambu andake doko yakinatala, baa andaka kolandateamopa, disaipolo dupa ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Koo tanupa makande pyoo, kongali laleno dokonya tenge dupa naima langi” leami. ³⁷Jisasame yanu pyao, “Ee wai epe lyandeamo doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko kandao lea. ³⁸Ee doko isa yuu dake kandao lea. Ee wai epe lyandeamo dupa, Gotenya isingi matenya katenge endakali dupa kandao lea. Dee koo tanu dupa, Satanenya endakali katenge dupa kandao lea. ³⁹Koo tanu lyandeamo yandapipi doko, Satane kandao lea. Wambu piamo gii doko, tanga gii etatamo doko kandao lea. Nee mandyuu mau pingima akali dupa, enjele dupa kandao lea. ⁴⁰Koo tanu dupa yukuo elyambu petala, itatenya soo yangeamino doko, gii etatamo dokopa, endakali koo dupa ele panda koo dokonya, soo yangata doko kandao lea. ⁴¹Akalinya Ikiningi dokome baanya enjele dupa pena latamopa, dupame pupala koo pina lao mapisingipi, tanga lao koo pingi endakalipi, dupa baanya isingi mate dokonya nakatena lao yukuo nepatami. ⁴²Yukuo nepatamino dupa, itate andake dokonya soo pyandataminopa, dokonya katao endakali koo pingi dupa, ee lao nenge gilyoo yamataka latami. ⁴³Dokopa endakali tolatae dupa, nyakamanya Takangenya isingi mate dokonya, tii pyoo niki joo tao katatami. Nyakama kalekaita singi dupame, pii doko auu pyoo salapapena,” Jisasame lea.

**Bokosa Muni Yalo Petae Dokonya
Jisasame Kongali Leamo Doko**

⁴⁴Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Gotenya isingi mate doko, bokosa muni ee mendenya yalo petae kateamo dopale. Yalo petae kateamo doko akali mendeme kandasetala, dee sanga pyambea. Dopa petala baa auu kaeyao andaka pupala, baanya oapi singi dupa pitakame muni nyepala, ee doko pao sambeana” lea.

**Gotenya Isingi Mate
Mamaku-Pipa Makande Pyoo
Jisasame Kongali Leamo Doko**

⁴⁵Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Gotenya isingi mate doko, akali bisnis pingi mendeme, mamaku epe mendapu sambalanya kutao paenge dopale. ⁴⁶Akali dokome mamaku eteteaka epe, muni andake pupenge mende kutao kandatala, andaka pupala, baanya oapi singi dupa pitakame muni nyepala, mamaku epe doko sambao nyingina” lea.

**Gotenya Isingi Mate Doko Umbene
Nuu-Pipa Makande Pyoo
Jisasame Kongali Leamo Doko**

⁴⁷Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Gotenya isingi mate doko, akali dupame umbene nuu mende, endaki petenya pyandatala, pisa tata longo dupa nyingi dopale. ⁴⁸Pisa umbene nuunya tumbatelayamopa, pisa nyingi akali dupame pyalya lao lembasa nyepala, isa pituu yapengema. Yapapala epe dupa nyoo mandipala, koo dupa nepengema. ⁴⁹Dopaka pyoo, gii etatamo dokopa, enjele dupa ipupala, endakali koo pingipi, mana tolatae miningipi, dupa yapao mokosetami. ⁵⁰Endakali koo dupa, itate andake dokonya watao pyandataminopa, dokonya katao ee lao nenge gilyoo, yamataka latamina” lea.

Oapi Enengepi Wambataepi Epe Dupa

⁵¹ Jisasame disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Nyakamame pii datupanya tenge dupa nyilyamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame yanu pyao, “Naimame tenge dupa nyepelyamanona” leami. ⁵² Dokopa baame dokaita kandao, “Anda tange mendeme baanya oapi enengepi, wambataepi, epe andaka setenge dupa, kalai pipenge jetamoli pyoo minao kalai pita. Dopaka pyoo, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali mendeme, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya mana nyepala, mana enenge dokopi, wambatae dokopi, lapota baame minao kalai pipenge jetamoli pyoo, pitana” lea.

Nasarete Tange Dupame Baa Tungi Napiamino Doko

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jisasame pii kongali dutupa lamaiyoo etapala, yuu doko yakinatala pea. ⁵⁴ Baanya yuu tenge dokonya pupala, endakali dupa nyakamanya lotuu anda dokonya mana lamaiyamopa, walu latala, “Akali dakeme masepae epepi, mirakolo kalaipi, dupa pitaka anja-tae nyiape? ⁵⁵ Akali dake kapenda dokonya ikiningi daape? Baanya endangi doko Maria daape? Baanya kaiminingi dupa Jemesapi, Josepepi, Saimonepi, Judasapi dutupa daape? ⁵⁶ Baanya pimalenge dupa pitaka, ae naima-pipa apata napilyamape? Baame pilyamo datupa pitaka, anja mana nyiape?” leami. ⁵⁷ Dopa latala dupame baa kandao, mona koo palyiami. Dopa piaminosa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Propeta mende yuu waka dupanya kalyamo doko, endakali dupame baa andanda semaingima. Dopaka doko, propeta mende baanya yuu tenge dokonya kalyamo doko, baanya palupi, tatapi dupame baanya pii sepala,

andanda semaiya naengemana” lea. ⁵⁸ Dupame baa tungi napiaminosa, baame mirakolo kalai longo yuu dokonya nopia.

Jone Kaimbu Pingi Kumiamo Doko

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 9:7-9)

14 Gii dokopa Galilea tange isingi akali, Erote Antipasa lenge dokome, Jisasame pilyamo lapae dupa sia. ² Sepala baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, “Akali doko Jone kaimbu pingi doko. Baa malunya sakatatala, mirakolo kalai dapale dupa pyoo kalyamona” lea. ³⁻⁴ Wamba Eroteme baanya kaiminingi Pilipa, etanenge Erodiasa lenge doko baa tondao nyia. Dopa piaminosa, Jone kaimbu pingi dokome Erote lamaiyoo, “Embame enda tondao nyilino doko, kopeta pilinona” lea. Dopa lati siamosa, Eroteme Jone anjinya pyandea. ⁵ Anjinya pyandatala baame Jone pyao kumasotoo lao masiamoaka doko, Juda dupame Jone baa propetana lao masiaminosa, paka kaeyapala yakinea. ⁶⁻⁷ Erotenya mandenge gii doko epeamopa, gii doko kandao nyoo, endakali longo peteami. Dopa piaminopa, kaina dokonya Erodiasa wanenge doko ipao, danisa lea. Danisa leamo doko kandatala, Eroteme etete auu kaeyapala, wanaku doko lamaiyoo, “Nambame kiningi etete lelyo. Embame dopale mende dii lateno doko, lateliaka pyoo dyaapona” lea. ⁸ Dokopa wanaku doko endangi peteasa pupala, aipa laowape lea. Dopa leamopa, endangi dokome, “Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya aiyombo doko, pelesanya setapala dina lamaiya puu” lea. Dokopa wanaku doko Erote peteasa pupala, endangimi leamo dutupa lamaiya. ⁹ Pii dutupa sepala, Erote mona kenda kaeyamoaka doko, wamba baame endakali enombanya, kiningi etete mende ditoana leamo

doko masetala, ¹⁰baame yanda singi mendeme anjetae andaka pupala, Jonenya aiyomba doko kepao nyala pena lea. ¹¹Pena lateamopa, Jonenya aiyomba doko kepanyetala, pelesa mendenya setapala, wanaku doko minao ipao maiya. Maitiamopa, wanaku dokome nyepala endangi pao maiya. ¹²Maitiamopa, Jonenya disaipolo dupa ipupala, baanya yonge doko nyoo, malu piامي. Malu petala, Jisasa pao lamaiyami.

**Jisasame Akali 5 Tausene
Nee Maiyamo Doko**

(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³Jisasame Jone malu pimi lapae doko sepala, baame yuu doko yakinata, sipi mendenya pituu, Galilea pete omotena endakali napalenge yuu mendakaita, mendeme nakandena lao baa pea. Baa pelyamo lapae endakali dupame sepala, nyakamanya taono dupanya katao, baa watao kaitini peami. ¹⁴Jisasa Galilea pete omotena pao pyakamatala, endakali kambu andake mende kateamino kande. Kandatala baame endakali dokaita kondo kaeyapala, yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiya. ¹⁵Niki landa piamopa, disaipolo dupa ipupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Endakali napalenge panda dakenya, yuu kuiyalanya pilyamona, embame endakali kambu dake maketa seta dupanya, tange nee sambao nala pena laa” leami. ¹⁶Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Daa, dokaita napena, nyakamame nee maiyepa” lea. ¹⁷Dopa leamopa, dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimanya nee longo nasilyamo. 5-pela betesa-pipa, pisa lapopipa iki silyamona” leami. ¹⁸Dokopa baame lao pituu, “Dutupa nyoo minao ae ipupa” lea. ¹⁹Dopa latala baame endakali dupa tanu dupanya petena lea. Petena latala, 5-pela betesa-pipa, pisa lapoma-pipa nyepala, kaiti-kisa kanda-

lyetae katao, yaka pilino lea. Dopa latala betesa dutupa konjepala, baanya disaipolo dupa maiyamopa, dupame endakali dupa mokosoo maiyami. ²⁰Endakali dupa pitakame nao tiaka kaeyateaminopa, kakana siamo dupa disaipolo dupame nyoo, 12 basketa tumbasiami. ²¹Enda wanepi itaki napyao, akali iki 5 tausene mendeme, nee neami.

**Jisasa Endaki Ketae Moko
Katao Paeyamo Doko
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)**

²²Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa, sipinya pyakalyetala, Galilea pete omotena wambao pena lea. Baame endakali kambu dupa, andaka pena latala kandao katea. ²³Dokaita pateaminopa, baa iki loma sala, yuu manda mendenya pea. Yuu kuiyala peamopa, baa iki dokonya katea. ²⁴Dokopa disaipolo dupa sipi dokonya pituu, endaki pete kainanya peaminopa, poo andake mende paanya peamino dokaita-kaita pituu, laeyao lao ipupala, endaki doko buli piamo dokome, sipi doko nyoo yangi pyasa-pyasa pia. ²⁵Yuu yongao pukiamopa, Jisasa baa endaki pete dokonya moko katao, disaipolo dupa sipinya peamino dokonya pea. ²⁶Disaipolo dupame baa endaki pete dokonya moko katao epeamo kandatala, “Timango mende epeyamona” latala, paka kaeyao ae leami. ²⁷Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Namba epeyona, nyakama paka nakaeyalapa” lea. ²⁸Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, kini emba-tamo doko, embame namba endakinya moko katao ipu laa” lea. ²⁹Dopa leamopa, Jisasame, “Emba ipu” lea. Dokopa Pitame sipi doko yakinatala, endakinya moko katao, Jisasa kateamo dokonya pea. ³⁰Pao pituu kandeamopa, poo andake

mende leamosa, baa paka kaeya. Dokopa baa endakimi nyoo landa piamopa, baame ae lao, “Kamongo, namba nisa!” lea. ³¹Dopa leamopa, Jisasame yapa kingi pyale latala, Pita kii nyokonyetala, “Aipuma emba mona lapo palipala, namba kuki tungi pyalepe?” lea. ³²Dokopa nyakamba sipinya pyakalyiambinopa, poo doko yatu lea. ³³Yatu leamo doko kandatala, disaipolo sipinya peteamino dupame, “Kiningi etete, emba Gote Ikingi-lamona” lao mambo piami.

Genesarete Yuu Dokonya Jisasame Yaina Dupa Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa, Galilea pete dokonya yangi-kaita, Genesarete yuu dokonya pao pyakameami. ³⁵Yuu dokaita tange endakali dupame, Jisasa-lamo lao kandatala, yuu dosa singi dupa pitakanya wai leaminopa, yaina pyapae dupa pitaka soo epeami. ³⁶Endakali soo epeamino dupame, baanya yonge pee punanya, yaina pyapae dupame watandena lao, Jisasa tee leami. Watandeamino endakali dupa pitakanya, yaina dupa mee jeta pia.

Yumbanganya Mana Setapae Dupanya Jisasame Leamo Doko

(Mk 7:1-23)

15 Gii dokopa Parasaipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, mendapuame Jerusalema katao, Jisasa kateasa ipupala tipa pyoo, ²“Embanya disaipolo dupame mana wambatae naimanya, yumbangeme seteamino dupa, aipuma yalengemape? Dupame nee nalanya dokopa, kingi wasa pingili pyoo napingima-lamo” leami. ³Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakamame aipuma yumbanganya mana wambatae dupa, watao minama

latala, Gotenya mana kyeto setapae dupa yalengemape? ⁴Wamba Goteme lao pituu, 'Embanya endangi takangepi dolapo, andanda semaiyoo katape” lea. Dee Goteme, “Endakali mendeme baanya endangi takangepi mende kandao, pii koo latamo doko, baa pyao kumasepengena” lea. ⁵⁻⁶Dopa leamoka doko, nyakamame mana waka mende mingingima-lamo. Akali mendeme endangi takangepi lamaiyoo pituu, 'Nambame nyakamba oapi dipenge dupa pitaka, Gote maitalona' latamo kandao doko, nyakamame kapana lao mana lengema-lamo. Lelyamino dokome, endangi takangepi nisepengena lao, Gotenya loo seteamo doko mee joo nepengema. ⁷Nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa, propeta Aisaiyame dapa lao makande pyokondape pia: ⁸Endakali tata dakeme, kambumi namba mambo pyapala, nyakamanya moname namba angi mambo napingima. ⁹Dupame endakalinya mana setapae dupa mana lao pituu, “Dake Gotenya mana setapaena” lengema. Nyakamame kambumi namba mambo pilyaminopa, nambame nasingina' lapae silyamo.”

¹⁰Dokopa Jisasame endakali kambu doko epena latala lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame pii dake sepala, masokondape pyepape: ¹¹Endakali mendeme nee mende nelyamo dokome, baa koeyasala naenge. Endakali mendenya nengekaita pii koo epelyamo dokome, baa koeyasingina” lea. ¹²Gii dokopa disaipolo dupame ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Parasai dupame embanya pii doko sepala, imbu kaelyamino doko embame kandlepe?” leami. ¹³Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, ee waingi pokala naeyamo dupa pitaka, pingitaka

yukuta. ¹⁴Dopa pitana, nyakamame Parasai dupa katena kaeyapala, watala naeyalapape. Parasai lenge monda dupame, endakali yango dupa kii miningima. Akali lenge monda mendeme, lenge monda yango mende kii minilyamo doko, lapota yulinya pyakengembana” lea. ¹⁵Dopa leamopa, Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Nee nenge dokome, endakali mende koeyasala naengena lao, embame kongali laleno dokonya, tenge doko naima langi” lea. ¹⁶Dopa leamopa, Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakamame apata nongo pyapala, pii tenge doko nanyilyamipi? ¹⁷Kamanda singi mende nengekaita pelyamo doko, inginya soo kamanda epenge, doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? ¹⁸Endakalina monanya palenge mende, nengekaitanya epenge dokome, endakali dupa koeyasingi. ¹⁹Monanya paliu pyakalyingi dupa, masingi koopi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, kepo kolengepi, enda akalipi nyele-nyele paengepi, pake nengepi, sambo pii lengepi, lamba lengepi, ²⁰dopale dupame endakali koeyasingi. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme kingi wasa napinya, mee nee nyoo nelyamo dokome, baa koeyasala naengena” Jisasame lea.

**Enda Kenane Tange Mendeme
Jisasa Tungi Piamo Doko**

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹Jisasame yuu doko yakinatala, taono Taeyapa, Saidonepanya yuu siamo dupanya pea. ²²Peamopa, enda Kenane tange mendeme ipupala, puu lao, “Akali Andake, emba Dapiti Yumbange. Imambu koo mendeme nambanya wanenge doko, etete koeyasilyamona embame namba kondo kaeyao nisepeko” lea. ²³Dopa leamopa, Jisasame pii mende yanu pyao, baa lamaiya naeya. Dokopa

baanya disaipolo dupame ipupala, kongo lao baa lamaiyoo, “Enda dakeme wii latae katao, naima watao eplyamona, embame baa pena laa” leami. ²⁴Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Goteme namba Israele tange, sipisipi alu petae joo kalyamino, dupanya iki puu leana” lea. ²⁵Dopa leamopa, enda dokome ipao baa kateamo dosa luma lakapala, “Akali Andake, embame namba nisepeko” lao tee lea. ²⁶Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Waninya nee dupa nyepala, pyale lao yana dupa maitamopa, auu napitana” lea. ²⁷Dopa leamopa, enda dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Akali andake, wane dupame nee nelyaminopa, kuku-kakanapi isa pelyamo dupa, yana toko pundi-pundi kalyamino dupame nyoo nengemakana” lea. ²⁸Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Enda, embame namba kini tungi pyatala, nambame pyakalapenona lao masilinoli, pyekelyona” lea. Dopa leamo gii dokopaka, wanaku doko-kisa imambu koo paleamo doko, yakinatala pea.

**Jisasame Yaina Longo Mee
Jakamaiyamo Doko**

²⁹Jisasame yuu doko yakinatala, Galilea pete tengesa dosale, manda mendenya lalyoo pupala petea. ³⁰Peteamopa, endakali kambu longo dupame, endakali moko koopi, lenge mondapi, papa tambutaepi, muumaapi, waka yainame pyapaepi, longo dupa laminao baa peteamo dosa epeaminopa, yaina dupa pitaka mee jakamaiya. ³¹Yaina mee jakamaiyamo dupa kandatala, endakali kambu dupame walu leami. Muumaa dupame pii lao, papa tambutae dupa tolao, moko koo dupa kaita paeyao, lenge monda dupa lenge tao piaminosa, Israelemanya Gote doko lao mambo piami.

**Jisasame Akali 4 Tausene
Nee Maiyamo Doko**

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, “Endakali dakaita yuu gii tepoma, namba-pipa katapuma. Indupa nee etalame-lamo dokonya, nambame dakaita kondo kaelyo. Nee nanao andaka pena latopa, kaitinisa laowambe lapae setamina” lea. ³³ Dokopa disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali napalenge yuu dakenya, naimame betesa anja-tae nyepala, endakali kambu andake dake nena maimape?” leami. ³⁴ Dopa leaminopa, “Nyakamanya betesa akipate silyape?” Jisasame lea. “7-pela betesa-pipa, pisa yakane kuki mendalapo-pipa, silyamona” leami. ³⁵ Dokopa Jisasame endakali dupa isa petena lea. ³⁶ Dopa latala, 7-pela betesapi, pisapi, dutupa nyepala, Gote lao yaka pilino latala konjia. Konjepala, baanya disaipolo dupa maiyamopa, dupame endakali dupa mokosoo maiyami. ³⁷ Maiyaminopa, pitakame nao tiaka kaeyami. Kakana siamo dupa disaipolo dupame, 7-pela baseketa tumbasiami. ³⁸ Enda wanepi itiki napyao, akali tausene kitomendeme neami. ³⁹ Napeaminopa, Jisasame endakali dupa pena latala, baa sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, yuu Magadana pea.

**Deaka Jisasame Mirakolo
Mende Pina Leamino Doko**

(Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56)

16 Dokopa Parasaipi, Sadyusiapi, mendapuame ipupala Jisasa minao makande pyoo, “Embame kalai pilino doko, Gote-kisa katao pilini-lamo lao kandamanana, mirakolo mende pii” leami. ² Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo,

“Niki landa pilyamopa, kaiti kate pilyamo kandatala, nyakamame taita paina pita-lamo lengema. ³ Yuu yongao pituu, kaiti kate pilyamo kandatala, aiyuu ipata-lamo lengema. Nyakamame kaiti doko kandatala, taita dopa pita-lamo lao lengemaka doko, indupa gii dakepa mana makandepi, aloo pipae epelyamo dupa, nyakamame yapao nakandelyamipi? ⁴ Endakali indupa palelyamino dupame, Gote yakinatala, koo pyaanya auu kaelyamino. Nyakamame mirakolo mende kandamana lelyaminoaka doko, mirakolo mende napyakatoo. Goteme Jonaa-kisa mirakolo piamo, dokoaka makande petae setana” lea. Dopa latala baame dupa yakinatala pea.

**Jisasame Parasaipi Sadyusiapi
Dupanya Mana Dupa Yisa-Pipa
Makande Piamo Doko**

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Disaipolo dupame endaki pete dokonya yangitena pyakamatala, betesa nanyoo ipamane-lamo lao, kandeami. ⁶ Dokopa Jisasame dokaita kongalimi lamaiyoo, “Parasaipi, Sadyusiapi dupanya yisa dupame, nyakama koeyasetamina kandao kalyepape” lea. ⁷ Dopa leamopa, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Naimame betesa nanyoo ipamano dokonya lelyamona” leami. ⁸ Dopa leamino doko Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Gote tungi napingi dupame, aipuma betesa nasilyamo lao nyakamalapo lelyamipi? ⁹ Nyakamame namba apipi lao masala naelyamiakape? Nambame 5-pela betesa, akali 5 tausene dupanya konjakamaiyo, doko nao kakana siamo dupa, baseketa longo tumbasiamino doko, kame silyamipi? ¹⁰ Dee nambame 7-pela betesa, akali 4 tausene dupanya konjakamaiyo doko, nao kakana siamo baseketa longo tumbasiamino, doko

kame silyamipi? ¹¹ Nambame betesanya iki lao nalalo doko, nasalamipi? Parasaipi, Sadyusiapi, dupanya yisa dupame koeyasetamina kandao kalyepape” lea. ¹² Dopa lateamopa, yisa doko palaonya taelyamopa, betesa doko andengeli pyoo, Parasaipi, Sadyusiapinya mana koeyapae dupa taenge. Taelyamo dokome, endakali longo dupa-kisa andinyilyamopa, koengemana lao yisa-pipa, Jisasame makande pyoo lalame-lamo lao, disaipolo dupame masiami.

**Pitame Jisasa Kandao Emba
Kraisana Leamo Doko**

(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa, taono Sisaria Pilipae pupala, baanya disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Endakali dupame Akalinya Ikiningi doko kandao, apina lelyamipi?” lea. ¹⁴ Dopa leamopa, dupame yanu pyao, “Yangimi emba kandao Jone kaimbu pingi dokona lelyamino. Yangimi emba propeta Ilaijana lelyamino. Yangimi emba propeta Jeremaeyana lelyamino. Yangimi propeta waka wamba kateamino dupanya mendena, lelyaminona” leami. ¹⁵ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, “Endakali dupame dopa lalumino doko, nyakamame namba kandao apina lelyamipi?” lea. ¹⁶ Dokopa Saimone Pitame Jisasa kandao, “Emba Kraisa, Gote saka katenge dokonya Ikiningi dokona” lea. ¹⁷ Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Saimone, Jonaa ikiningi, embame pii lelenu doko, endakali mendeme langya naelyamo. Nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, emba auu pisetala langipumupa lelenu. ¹⁸ Nambame emba kandao dapa langilyo: Pita, emba kana kyeto dokona, nambanya siosa doko kana kyeto dake-kisa pitupa,

Satanenya pupu lapae dokome, siosa doko ita minala naeyata. ¹⁹ Nambame Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, kii dupa emba ditu. Embame isa yuu dakenya, endakali mendenya kaita lyokateno doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya lyokataeyaka katata. Embame isa yuu dakenya endakali mendenya, kaita lumbatenno doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya lumbapaeyaka setana” lea. ²⁰ Dopa latala baame disaipolo dupa kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Namba Kraisa dokona lao, mendaipi mende lamaiya naeyalapape” lea.

**Jisasame Baa Kumatapi Sakatatapi
Dolaponya Leamo Doko**

(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Gii dokopa pituu, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa panao dapa lamaiya: “Namba Jerusalem pupenge. Patopa, Judamanya isingi akalipi, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupame namba tanda longo ditala, pyao kumasetataminopa, yuu gii tepo dokonya Goteme namba dee sakatasetana” lea. ²² Dopa leamopa, Pitame Jisasa laminao umbisale pupala pyalanya lao, “Kamongo, embame lelenu doko, dopa napinana” lea. ²³ Dopa leamopa, Jisasame kandapilyetala Pita lamaiyoo, “Satane emba puu! Embame Gotenya masingili pyoo nalunya, endakalinya masingili pyoo leenu dokome, nambanya kaita lyokekelenona” lea.

²⁴ Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme namba watao ipatoo lao masetamo doko, baa tange kame sepala, baanya poko ita doko nyoo soo, namba watao ipupenge. ²⁵ Endakali mendeme namba watatosa, tanda natona lao masetala, wanditamo doko baa alu pita. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme namba lao masetala, baa tange kame setamo doko,

baame lete etete katenge doko nyeta. ²⁶Endakali mendeme namba yakinalata, yuunya oapi dupa pitaka nyoo setao katapala, baa alu pitamo doko, oapi dupame tanga baa aipa petala nisetape? Aki mende Gote maitala, baanya lete etete katenge doko tange sambao nyetape? ²⁷Akalinya Ikiningi doko baanya enjele dupa-pipa, baanya Takanganya tii pipae dokonya ipata. Ipupala endakali mendai-mendai lao, mana minataminoli pyoo, yole maita. ²⁸Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali ae kalyamino datupanya mendapu, kumala naeyataminopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko, baanya isingi mate dokonya pupu lapae doko-pipa, ipatamopa kandatamina” Jisasame lea.

Jisasa Waka Jiamo Doko

(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

17 Yuu gii 6-pela pateamopa, Jisasame Pita, Jemesa, Jemesa kaiminingi Jonepi, dutupa laminao yuu manda ketae mendenya pupala, nyakama iki kateami. ²Kateaminopa dutupanya enombanya Jisasa waka jia. Baanya lengelyapi doko tii pyoo, niki tele pia. Dee baanya yonge pee dupa, kyoo lao pole-pole pia. ³Dokopa Mosesa, Ilaija, Jisasa-pipa pii lao kalyu piaminopa kandeami. ⁴Kandatala Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, naima dakenya katapumanopa auu pyuumuna, embame kapana lao maseteno doko, nambame dakenya sele anda tepoma pitoo. Mende embanya, mende Mosesanya, mende Ilaijanyana” lea. ⁵Pitame dopa lao kateamopa, kopa tii pipae mendeme ipupala, dokaita sanga pia. Dopa piamopa, kopa tambe-tambe dokonya pii mende lea dokome, “Doo kalyamo doko nambanya Ikiningi, mona setenge doko. Nambame baa etete auu kaengena, nyakamame baanya pii doko sakamaiyepape” lea.

⁶Dokopa disaipolo dutupame pii doko sepala, etete paka kaeyapala, tombauli siami. ⁷Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame ipao dutupa watandatala, “Nyakama paka nakaenya sakatalapa” lea. ⁸Dopa leamopa, dutupame kandeaminopa, Jisasa baa iki katea.

⁹Dokaitame yuu manda dokonya katao lanao pituu, Jisasame kyeto joo, “Nyakamame kanjimino doko mende lamaiya naeyalapape. Tanga Akalinya Ikiningi doko, kumapala sakatatamopa, endakali dupa lamaitamina” lea. ¹⁰Dokopa disaipolo dupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupame, aipuma 'Ilaija wambao ipatatamopa, Kraisa ipupengena' lengemape?” leami. ¹¹Jisasame dutupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Kini, dupa pitaka depa lasalanya, Ilaija wambao ipupenge. ¹²Dopaka doko, Ilaija ipateana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. Ilaija baaka epeamopa, endakali dupame kandao nanyepala, masiamili pyoo baa minao koeyasiami. Dopaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikiningi doko tanda maitamina” lea. ¹³Dopa leamopa, Jone kaimbu pingi doko kandao, lelyamona lao disaipolo dupame masiami.

Wane Imambu Koo Paleta Mende Jisasame Nisiamo Doko

(Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Endakali kambu pyao kateamino dokonya, Jisasapi baanya disaipolo tepo dutupa-pipa ipateaminopa, akali mendeme Jisasa kateasa ipao, baa lao luma lakapala ¹⁵lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, nambanya wane dake mandipaeme, itatenya nyoo yangao, endakinya nyoo pyandao pilyamopa, baa tanda longo nao katengena, embame baa kondo kaeyao nisakapoko. ¹⁶Nambame baa laminao, embanya disaipolo dupa katamisa

ipupupa, dupame baanya yaina doko kapa pao, mee jisala naeyalaminona” lea. ¹⁷Dopa leamopa, Jisasame lao pituu, “Indupa endakali palelyamino dupame, koteaka lao pii tanga lao, Gote tungi napilyamino doko, namba oo koto doko, nyakama-pipaka tole katatope? Nyakama nongo pilyamino doko, andukupa tolataminopa lao nambame malisoo kataowape? Wane doko laminao asa ipupa” lea. ¹⁸Lanyoo ipateaminopa, Jisasame imambu koo doko pyalanya latala, wane doko yakinatala pena leamopa pea. Puu piamopa, wane dokonya yaina doko mee jia. ¹⁹Maitakao Jisasa iki peteamopa, disaipolo dupame ipupala baa tipa pyoo, “Aipuma naimame imambu koo doko, kapa pao watao napyalamape?” leami. ²⁰⁻²¹Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Gote kuki tungi pilyamino dokonya, imambu koo doko kapa pao watao pyala naeyalaminoo. Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamanya Gote tungi pingi doko, yakane mastet dii dopale-pili, dokome yuu manda dake lamaiyoo, 'Emba sakatatata, omosale puu' lapinopa, pupyaliakana” lea.^{§§}

**Jisasame Baa Kumatapi
Sakatatapi Dolaponya Paa
Lapo Pyoo Leamo Doko**

(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²²Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa, Galilea yuu dokonya kambu pyatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme Akalinya Ikiningi doko, enge nyepala, endakali waka dupa laitaka pyaanya pilyamo. ²³Laitaka petatamopa, dupame baa pyao kumasetami. Kumasetataminopa, yuu gii tepo

dokonya, Goteme baa dee sakatatasetana” lea. Dopa leamo sepala, disaipolo dupa mona etete kenda kaeyami.

**Jisasame Lotuu Anda Andakenya
Takisa Maiyamo Doko**

²⁴Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa, taono Kapename dokonya pyakameaminopa, lotuu anda andakenya takisa nyingi akali dupame, ipupala Pita tipa pyoo, “Nyakamanya mana lenge akali dokome, lotuu anda andakenya takisa doko maingipi?” leami. ²⁵Dopa leaminopa, Pitame yanu pyao, “Kini maingina” lea. Dopa latala baa andaka pao kolandatala, pii mende latala naeyamopa, Jisasame tipa pyoo, “Saimone, embame aipa lao masili? Yuu dakenya kiŋi dupame nyakamanya ikiningi dupa-kisa takisa nyingimape, pande endakali yuu tenge tange dupa-kisa takisa nyingimape?” lea. ²⁶Pitame yanu pyao, “Endakali yuu tenge tange dupa-kisa nyingimana” lea. Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, kiŋi ikiningi dupame takisa namaipenge. ²⁷Dopaka doko, naimame akali dokaita kenda pisala naeyamana, embame endaki pete dokonya pupala, uku mende pyandatala, pisa wambao nyeteno dokonya nengekaita angapu lakyepala, dokonya konde mende palyapomona nyepe. Nyepala pao lotuu anda andake dokonya, nalimbanya takisa maipi” lea.

**Jisasame Alyasale Joo Katenge
Dokonya Mana Leamo Doko**

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

18 Gii dokopa disaipolo dupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Gotenya isingi mate dokonya api alyasale joo katatape?” leami. ²Dopa leaminopa,

§§**17:20-21** Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Gote loma soo nee nanao katenge mana dokonyakaita iki imambu koo dopale dupa watao pingi.”

Jisasame wane koo mende epena latala, dokaitanya kainanya katasetala³ lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya mana doko aloo petala, anasale jetala wane koo joo nakatatamino doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, napatamina lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo.⁴ Endakali mendeme baa tange anasale jetala, wane koo dapale jetamo doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya alyasale joo katata.⁵ Endakali mendeme namba lao masetala, wane koo dapale mende lanyilyamo dokome, namba lanyingiakana” lea.

Koo Pina Lao Mapisingi Mana Dupa

(Mk 9:42-48; Lk 17:1-2)

⁶Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Namba tungi pingi wane koo mende, endakali mendeme koo pina lao mapisetamo doko, kana andake mende baanya mangenya kende katatala, soo solowatanya pyandamili doko, auu pipiyali.⁷ Isa yuu dakenya, koo pina lao mapisingi dupa singi-lamo. Dopana endakali dupa pitaka-kisa makande pingi ipatana, kandao kalyepape. Kini makande pingi dupa ipatamoaka doko, endakali mendeme koo pina lao mapisetamo doko, baa koeyata-lamo!⁸ Embanya kingi mokopi mendeme, emba koo pyaale lao mapisetamo doko, kepanya nepape. Emba kingi mokopi mendai iki kateta, lete etete katenge dokonya pupili doko, auu pipiyali. Kingi mokopi lapota kateta itate konjala naenge dokonya, soo pyandamili doko, auu napipyali.⁹ Embanya lenge mendeme koo pyaale lao mapisetamo doko, lukunya nepape. Emba lenge mendai iki tao, lete etete katenge dokonya pupili doko, auu pipiyali. Emba lenge lapota tapeta, ele panda koo ita

tao katenge dokonya, soo pyandamili doko, auu napipyali” lea.

Sipisipi Alu Petae Kutao Nyiana Lao Jisasame Kongali Pii Leamo Doko

(Lk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Wane koo dupanya isingi enjele dupa, nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge doko-pipa, apata katengema. Dopana, nyakamame dupa kandanya palyala naeyalapape.*¹² Nyakamame aipa lao masilyami? Akali mendenya 100 sipisipi katatamo dokonya, mendai alu pitamopa, baame aipa pitape? Baame 99 sipisipi dutupa, pau manda mendenya katena latala, mendai alu pitamo doko kutala naeyatape?¹³ Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Sipisipi 99 katatamino dutupa, auu kaeyatamoaka doko, baame mendai alu pitamo doko kutao nyepala, etete auu kaeyata.¹⁴ Dopaka pyoo, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, wane koo dupanya mende alu napipyala laka lao, masingina” lea.

Kaiminingi Mendeme Koo Pitamopa Tolasingi Mana Doko

(Lk 17:3)

¹⁵Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Embanya kaiminingi mendeme emba koo pingitamo doko, baa katatasa emba pupala, nyakamba iki pitipala, baanya koo pitamo doko, lao panasoo lamaipi. Lamaitinopa, baame embanya pii setamo doko, embanya kaiminingi doko dee pilyoo nyete.¹⁶ Baame embanya pii nasetamo doko, pii pepa pyapae singili pyoo, mendai lapopi mende lanyepala, nyakambanya pii latambino dupa sina, laminao deaka lamaiya pupape.¹⁷ Baame dutupanya pii nase-

***18:10-11** Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Akalinya Ikingi dokome endakali alu petae dupa pyoo nyala epea.”

tamo doko, embame siosanya endakali kambu pyatae dupa lamaipi. Dee baame siosanya apata pii nasetamo doko, baa kamalya katenge endakalipi, takisa nyingi akalipi, dopale-lamo lao kandatala, wanduyu kalyepape.

¹⁸“Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamame isa yuu dakenya endakali mendenya, kaita lyokatamino doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya lyokataeyaka katata. Nyakamame isa yuu dakenya, endakali mendenya kaita lumbatamino doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya lumbataeyaka seta. ¹⁹Nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, mende pyekena lao, nyakamanya mendalapome mona mendai palyetala, tee latambinopa, baame latambiliaka pyakata. ²⁰Endakali lapo tepopi mendatupame, namba lao masetala, mendasa kambu pyao pitatamino dokonya, namba kainanya apata katatona lao, nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

**Endakalina Koo Kame
Nasingi Dokonya Jisasame
Kongali Leamo Doko**

²¹Dokopa Pitame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Kamongo, nambanya kaiminingi mendeme koo petae katao pingitamopa, nambame baanya koo dupa, paa 7-pela kame sakamaipengepe, pande akipatesape?” lea. ²²Dopa leamopa, Jisasame yanu pyao, “Paa 7-pela iki daa. Paa 77 pyoo, koo pitamo dupa kame sakamaipengena lao lelyo. ²³Dopana, Gotenya isingi mate doko kihi mendeme, baanya kalai akali dupa-kisa, yanu maiyamo dupa tolasekena, latoe lao masiamo dopale. ²⁴Kihi dokome tee pyao yanu dupa, pyekena lao kateamopa, kalai akali yanu singi dupanya mende, laminao epeamino doko-kisa, 10 milion kina yanu sakamaiya. ²⁵Akali dokome yanu

andake doko, kapa pao pyapenge nanjiamosa, kihi dokome baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nyakamame akali dakepi, baanya enda wanepi, dee oapi dupa pitakame muni nyepala, yanu doko pyekena lamaiyepape' lea. ²⁶Dopa leamopa, kalai akali dokome kihi dokonya enombanya, pao luma lakapala tee lao, 'Nambame embanya yanu dupa pitaka pyakatona, embame namba kondo kaeyapala, gii dipoko' lea. ²⁷Dopa leamopa, kihi dokome baa kondo kaeyapala, baanya yanu dupa kaeyapala yakinea. ²⁸Dopa peteamopa, kalai akali dokome pupala, baanya kalai akali yango mende-kisa, 100 kina baanya yanu sakamaingi doko kandanyia. Kandanyetala kalai akali yango dokonya, mangenya puu lao minatala, 'Nambanya yanu dutupa yapa pyaka' lea. ²⁹Dopa leamopa, kalai akali yango dokome tombauli sepala tee lao, 'Nambame embanya yanu dupa pitaka pyakatona, embame namba kondo kaeyapala, gii dipoko' lea. ³⁰Dopa leamoaka doko, baame daa latala, kalai akali yango dokome, yanu dutupa etao pyatakala ipatana, anjoo pyandatala pena lea. ³¹Dokopa baanya kalai akali yango dupame, piamo doko kandatala, kondo kaeyao maka kaeyapala, kihi doko pao lamaiyami. ³²Lamaiyaminopa, kihi dokome kalai akali doko epena latala lamaiyoo, 'Emba kalai akali koo-lamo! Nambame emba kondo kaeyao, nisepeko lao tee lapino dokonya, nambanya yanu emba-kisa sipumu dutupa pitaka kaeyapu. ³³Nambame emba kondo kaeyapu dopaka pyoo, embanya kalai akali yango doko kondo kaeyateno!’” lao pyalanya lea. ³⁴Dopa latala, kihi dokome imbu kaeyapala, kalai akali doko anjoo, tanda maina lao, anjingi andaka isingi akali dupanya kingilyaka maiyoo pituu, 'Akali dakeme nambanya

yanu dutupa, etao pyatakala ipatana, anjoo soo pupa' lea-pyaa. ³⁵Dopana, nyakamanya kaiminingi mendeme koo pingitamo dupa, kiningi etete monanya katao kame nasetamino doko, nambanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome, nyakamanya koo pitamino dupa, kame nasakatakana" lea.

**Enda Yakinenge Dokonya
Jisasame Mana Leamo Doko**

(Mk 10:1-12)

19 Jisasame pii lao etapala, Galilea yuu doko yakinatala, Judia yuu dokonya endaki Jodane yangitena pea. ²Dokopa endakali kambu longome Jisasa watao epeaminopa, baame dokaitanya yaina dupa mee jakamaiya.

³Dopa piamopa, Parasai mendapuame ipupala, baa minao makande pyoo, "Akali mendeme baanya enda doko-kisa, tenge mee mende-tamopi, angi mende-tamopi, setapala yakinatamo doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalatape?" leami.

⁴Dopa leaminopa, baame yanu pyao, "Nyakamame pii dake itaki napiamipi? Tee piamo dokopa, Goteme enda akalipa lao wasia. ⁵Tenge dokonya, akalimi baanya endangi takangepa yakinatala, baanya etanengepa tole pyao, yonge mendai joo pititambina' lao pyapae silyamo. ⁶Tenge dokonya, dolapo lapoma joo napetenya, yonge mendai joo pititambi. Goteme nyoo pyasetae doko, endakalimi wakale pyoloo napipengena" lea. ⁷Dopa leamopa, Parasai dupame baa tipa pyoo, "Dopa-tamo doko, Mosesame loo seteamo dokonya, 'Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinao pituu, enda yakinapenge pepa mende maitala pena lapengena' lao, aipuma seteape?" leami. ⁸Dokopa Jisasame pii yanu pyao, "Nyakamanya yumbange dupa tuu-tuu piaminosa, Mosesame loo doko

pepa pyanya setea-pyaa. Dopaka doko, wamba tee piamo dokopa, Goteme loo doko setala naeya. ⁹Dopana, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akali mendenya etanenge dokome, kepo kolala naeyatamopa, baame mee yakinatala, enda waka mende nyetamo doko, akali dokome kepo kolatana" lea. ¹⁰Dopa leamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, "Enda akalipa tole pyao petenge mana doko, dopale-tamo doko, akalimi enda lanyala naeyao katataminopa, auu pitana" leami. ¹¹Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Akali pitakame kapa pao, enda lanyala naeyao mee nakatatami. Goteme kyeto maitamo mendapuame, iki kapa pao enda nanyoo mee katatami. ¹²Akali mendapu enda nanyepenge jepae mandeami dupame, enda nanyoo mee katengema. Akali mendapu lakapo nyepae, enda lanyala naengema. Dee mendapuame Gotenya isingi mate dokonya kalai doko pitoo lao masetala, enda lanyala naengemaka. Tenge dokonya minao, akali mendeme enda lanyala naeyao katatoo lao masetamo doko, yakana" Jisasame lea.

**Wane Wanakupi Dupa-Kisa
Jisasame Kingi Seteamo Doko**

(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³Dokopa endakali mendapuame Jisasa kateamo dokonya, wane wanakupi dupa Jisasame kingi, aiyombanya setapala, loma sakamaina lao laminao epeaminopa, disaipolo dupame endangi takangepi dupa pyalanya leami. ¹⁴Pyalanya leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Gotenya isingi mate doko, wane wanakupi koo dapale dupanyana, epekene kaita lyokala naeyalapa" lea. ¹⁵Dopa latala baame dokaita-kisa kingi setao loma sepala, baa yuu doko yakinatala pea.

Akali Yuunya Kamongo Mende

(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Gii mendepa akali mende Jisasa kateasa ipupala, “Mana Lenge Akali, mana epe aipale mende minatala, tanga namba lete etete katenge doko nyotope?” lea. ¹⁷Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma embame mana epe dupanya lao namba tipa pilipi? Gote iki baa epe kalyamo. Emba lete etete katenge doko nyotoo lao maseteno doko, Gotenya loo dupa watao minape” lea. ¹⁸Dopa leamopa, akali dokome baa tipa pyoo, “Loo dupa andutupape?” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame endakali pyao kumasala naeyape. Kepo kolala naeyape. Pake nala naeyape. Endakali mende sambo lao minakasala naeyape. ¹⁹Embame embanya endangi takangepa dolapo, andanda semaiyoo katape. Dee embame emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, endakali yango dupa auu kaeyao katapena” lea. ²⁰Dokopa akali patange dokome pii yanu pyao, “Loo dutupa pitaka nambame watao miningina, dee nambame aki mende apata pipengepe?” lea. ²¹Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame Gotenya mana tolatae dupanya katapu laka lao maseteno doko, emba pupala, embanya oapi dupa pitakame muni nyepala, endakali daa jepae dupa maitala, namba watao ipupi. Dopa pitinopa, tanga embanya epe dupa kaitinya sakatana” lea. ²²Dopa leamopa, akali patange dokome sepala, baanya oapi etete longo singi dokonyana, mona kenda kaeyapala, baa yakinatala pea.

²³Dokopa Jisasame disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Yuunya kamongo dupa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya paanya, leke-leke tatamina” lea. ²⁴Dee mende nyakama langilyo: Kamele mendeme kepo tii mendenya

leke-leke tao kolandapyaliaka doko, yuunya kamongo mendeme, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya paanya, eteteaka leke-leke tapyalina” lea. ²⁵Dokopa disaipolo dupame pii dutupa soo etete walu latala, “Dopa-tamo doko, endakali apimi Gotenya isingi mate dokonya patape?” leami. ²⁶Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lengeme kandatae katao lamaiyoo, “Endakalimi nyakamanya pupu lapae dokome, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya napupenge. Endakalimi kapa pao napipenge dupa pitaka, Goteme kapa pao pingina” lea. ²⁷Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimanya tatapi, pinjupi, dupa pitaka yakinatala, emba watao eplyamano dokonya, tanga naimame aki mende nyetamape?” lea. ²⁸Dopa leamopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Tenda Goteme yuu kaitipi enenge jetamo gii dokopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko, baanya kinji petenge toko dokonya, tii pipae-pipa pitita. Gii dokopa nyakama, nambanya disaipolo dupa kinji petenge toko, 12-pela dutupanya pititami. Dokonya pituu, Israele tata 12-pela dutupanya pii lao tolasakamaiyoo pititami. ²⁹Endakali mendeme namba lao masetala, ee andapi, takange endangipi, kaiminingi pimalengepi, wane wanakupi dupanya mende yakinatamo dokome, dee wakao 100 lao nyeta. Dee lete etete katenge doko apata nyetaka. ³⁰Salapape! Epapu endakali longo mendapu, wambao kalyamino dupa tanga maita pyatami. Maitapyao kalyamino dupa, tanga wambatamina” Jisasame lea.

Waene Eenya Kalai Akali Nyiana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko

20 Jisasame kongali pii mende lao pituu, “Gotenya isingi mate doko, akali mendeme yongama

wamba sakatatala, baanya waene ee dokonya kalai pyekena lao, kalai akali mendapu lanyala peamo dopale. ²Pupala ee tange dokome, akali mendatupa yuu gii mendainya, 1 kiname yole pingili pyoo pitoana, waene eenya kalai pyakala pena lea. ³Pena latala 9 kilokopi mendenya, maketanya pupala kandeamopa, akali mendatupa mee kateami. ⁴Kateamino kandatala baame dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nambame nyakama yole pipengeli pyoo pitoana, nyakama apata nambanya waene ee dokonya kalai pyakala pupa' lea. ⁵Dopa lateamopa, akali dupa kalai pyakamaiya peami. Dutupa pateaminopa, 12 kilokopi, 3 kilokopinya baame deaka maketanya pupala, kalai akali mendatupa lanyepala, waene eenya kalai pyakala pena lea. ⁶Deaka 5 kilokopi mendenya pupala, baame akali mendatupa mee kateamino kandatala dupa lamaiyoo, 'Aipuma nyakama indupa gii dake, pitaka mee dakenya katalamipi?' lea. ⁷Dopa leamopa, dupame yanu pyao, 'Akali mendeme naima kalai nandipyasa, naima mee katalamanona' leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Nyakama apata nambanya waene ee dokonya, kalai pyakala pupa' lea. ⁸Yuu kuiyalanya piamopa, akali ee tange dokome, ee isingi akali doko lamaiyoo, 'Embame kalai akali dupa epena latala, yole pipi. Yole pyoo pituu, kalai akali 5 kilokonya ipamino dupa, wambao yole pima-pima pyoo, yongama wamba ipamino dutupanya tuu lapena' lea. ⁹Dokopa kalai akali 5 kilokonya, kalai tee piamino dupa ipupala, 1 kina lao nyiami. ¹⁰Dopa pyoo nyiaminosa, kalai akali yongama wamba kalai tee piamino, dupame nyakama muni mendalapo, apata wakao nyalamano lao masiaminoaka doko, nyakama apata 1 kina laowaka

nyiami. ¹¹Dopa pyoo nyepala, akali ee tange doko imbu kaeyapala, mumu leami. ¹²Dopa latala akali ee tange doko lamaiyoo, 'Kalai akali 5 kilokonya ipamino datupame, awa mendai iki kalai pimino. Naima indupa gii dake pitaka, niki yale mende tapumupa, leke-leke tao kalai pyemano doko, embame dupa naima-pipa kapa-kapa lao, yole pilino doko, auu napilyamona' leami. ¹³Dopa leaminopa, akali ee tange dokome kalai akali dupanya mende lamaiyoo, 'Kaimia, nambame emba minakasala naeyalo. Emba 1 kina nyotoana lapinopa, nalimba pii lao yaki pyaa naeyalambape? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Kalai akali maitapyao ipamino dupa, emba yole pilyo dopaka pyoo, dutupa nambanya auu kaengeme yole pyoo. Nambanya muni dokome, mendita mende pitoo lao masotoli pyoo napitupi? Nambame kalai akali maitapyao ipamino dupa, nambanya kondo kaengeme, 1 kina laowaka maiyo dokonya, embame dokaita-pipa tilya nyala naenya, embanya yole doko nyoo puu' lea-pyaa. ¹⁶Dopana, epapu endakali mendapu wambao kalyamino dupa, tanga maita pyatami. Maitapyao kalyamino dupa, tanga wambatamina" Jisasame lea.

**Jisasame Baa Kumatapi
Sakatatapi Dolaponya Paa
Tepo Pyoo Leamo Doko**

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷Jisasa Jerusalema pao pituu, baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa iki laminao, umbisale pupala lamaiyoo, ¹⁸"Salapape! Naima indupa Jerusalema pelyamano. Dokonya akali mendeme, Akalinya Ikiningi doko enge nyepala, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupa laitaka pitamopa, dupame baa kote latala pyao kumasina latami. ¹⁹Dopa latala dupame baa akali kamalya katenge dupanya, kingilyaka

maitaminopa, dokaitame baa kandao lamba latala, konjame pyapala, poko itanya pyao yukutami. Dopa petataminopa, yuu gii tepo dokonya, Goteme dee sakatatasetana” lea.

**Jemesa Jonepanya Endangimi
Jisasa-Kisa Tee Leamo Doko**

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰Jemesa, Jonepanya endangi dokome, Jisasa-kisa dopale mende tee latoo lao masetala, nyakamba-pipa apata ipao, Jisasanya enombanya baa luma lakea. ²¹Dokopa Jisasame baa tipa pyoo, “Nambame embanya aipa pyakaowape?” lea. Dopa leamopa, enda dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya isingi mate dokonya, kingi joo pititinopa, nambanya wane dalaponya mende, embanya kingi tolai-kaita petena lakape, mende embanya kingi koeya-kaita petena lakape” lea. ²²Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame masala naeyao lelenona” lea. Dopa latala, wane dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nambame kenda pipae salapo-lamo doko, nyakambame kapa pao setambipi?” lea. Dokopa dolapome yanu pyao, “Nalimbame kenda pipae dupa, kapa pao setambakana” leambi. ²³Dopa leambinopa, Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Kini nyakambame kende pipae dupa setambiaka. Dopaka doko, nambanya kingi tolai-kaita petena lapengepi, koeya-kaita petena lapengepi, doko nambanya kalai daa. Nambanya Takangeme pititamina lao, yapao nyiamo endakali dupa pititamina” lea. ²⁴Pii doko sepala, 10-pela disaipolo dutupame Jemesa Jonepa imbu kaeyami. ²⁵Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame dokaita pitaka epena latala lamaiyoo, “Akali kantri waka isingi, Gote tungi napingi dupame, nyakamanya endakali isingi dupa kandanya palyetala, nyakama alyasale

joo katengema, doko nyakamame kandengema. Kantri dupanya akali andake dupame, nyakamanya pii watao minekena lao kandatae paengema, mana doko nyakamame kandengemaka. ²⁶Nyakamame dopa napyepape. Nyakamanya mende akali andake joo katapuli lao masetamo dokome, nyakamanya kalai akali joo katapenge. ²⁷Dee nyakamanya mende alyasale joo katapuli lao masetamo dokome, nyakamanya kendemane joo katapenge. ²⁸Dopaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikingi dokome baanya kalai pyekena lao naepea. Baame endakali longo dupa nisoo, kii tamao nyalanya, baa tangeme kumala epeana” lea.

**Jisasame Akali Lenge Monda
Mendalapo Lenge Tasiama Doko**

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa, taono Jereko doko yakinatala peaminopa, endakali kambu andake mendeme baa watao peami. ³⁰Dokopa, akali lenge monda lapoma kaitinisa peteambi. Akali dolapome Jisasa eplyamo leamino sepala, wii lao, “Dapiti Yumbange! Kamongo! Embame nalimba kondo kaeyapoko” leambi. ³¹Dopa leambinopa, endakali dupame pii kaena lao pyalanya leami. Dopa leaminoaka doko, akali dolapome dee puu lao wii lao, “Dapiti Yumbange! Kamongo! Embame nalimba kondo kaeyapoko” leambi. ³²Dopa leambinopa, Jisasa baa katapala, akali dolapo epena latala lamaiyoo pituu, “Nambame nyakambanya aipa pyakapili lao masilyambipi?” lea. ³³Dopa leamopa, akali dolapome baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nalimba dee lenge tao kandambana, embame nalimba nisepoke” leambi. ³⁴Dopa leambinopa, Jisasame dolapo kondo kaeyapala, baanya kingimi dolaponya

lenganya watandalu piamopa, nyakamba lapota lenge talu piambi. Dopa petakamaiyamopa, nyakamba baa watao peambi.

**Jisasa Kiŋi Joo
Jerusalema Peamo Doko**

(Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-38; Jn 12:12-19)

21 Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa Jerusalema tengesa, Olipimanda dokonya taono Betepasa peami. Pao pituu, Jisasame disaipolo lapoma wambao pena latala ²lamaiyoo, “Taono yakane silyamo omonya pupala, dongi matakai mende, yakane-pipa anjetae kalyamona, lapota tata lao minao ipupape. ³Endakali mendeme nyakamba kandao pii mende lea kandeno doko, nyakambame baa lamaiyoo, ‘Kamongome dongi dalapo minao, kalai mende pipenge jilyamo laamona’ lapape. Dokopa baame yapa dyaapomona” lea. ⁴Dopa piamo dokome, propeta mendeme pii leamo dake angi jia: ⁵“Jerusalema tange dupa lamaiyoo, ‘Nyakamanya kiŋi doko, dongi yakane mendenya maitanya pituu, akali kenge nasingi joo, nisala epeyamona kanjepape’ lao, lamaiyepape” lea-pyaa.

⁶Dokopa disaipolo dolapome pupala, Jisasame leamoli piambi. ⁷Dopa petala dolapome, dongi matakai doko yakane-pipa minao epeambi. Ipupala nyakambanya yonge pee ketae pingi dolapo, dongi dolaponya maitanya seteaminopa, Jisasa pyakalyetala, pituu pea. ⁸Peamopa, endakali kambu andake mendeme, nyakamanya yonge pee ketae pingi dupa, kaitini dokonya kuiyami. Yangi dupame ita yoko dupa lakao, kaitini dokonya kuiyamiaka. ⁹Dokopa endakali dupa wambata, maita pyata pyoo pao pituu, puu lao wii lao, “Dapiti Yumbange doko epeyamo dokonya, naimanya

Gote doko lao mambo pilyamano! Kamongonya kenganya akali epeyamo dake, Goteme auu pisetae! Gote Ketae Kaitinya Katenge doko lao mambo pilyamano!” leami. ¹⁰Jisasa Jerusalema pao pyakameamopa, endakali dupa pitakame walu latala, “Akali epeyamo dake apipi?” leami. ¹¹Dopa leaminopa, endakali kambu Jisasa-pipa apata peamino dupame, “Akali epeyamo dake kenge Jisasa lenge. Baa yuu andake Galilea taono Nasarete, tange propeta dokona” leami.

**Jisasame Lotuu Anda Andake
Kamenya Andakote
Maketa Daa Leamo Doko**

(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹²Jisasa lotuu anda andake kame dokonya kolandatala, endakali maketa setao kateamipi, sambao kateamipi, dupa kandatala imbu kaeya. Imbu kaeyapala, toko ketae muni aloo piamino dupapi, yaka maiyolee maketa setao petenge toko dupa minalyetala, kiai lao nepatala watao pia. ¹³Dopa petala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, ‘Gotenya lotuu anda andake doko, loma singi anda latamina’ lapae silyamo. Dopaka doko, nyakamame anda dake, pake nengemanya anda jinya nepelyaminona” lea.

¹⁴Endakali lenge mondapi, moko koopi, dupa Jisasa kateasa lotuu anda andake dokonya, kame andakote epeaminopa, baame yaina dupa mee jakamaiya. ¹⁵Dopa piamopa, wane koo dupame, lotuu anda andake dokonya kame andakote katao, wee lao, “Naimame Gote lao Dapiti Yumbange, doko mambo pilyamano!” leami. Wee leamino dupa sepa, Jisasanya kalai pupu lapae piamo dupa kandata petala, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupame imbu

kaeyami. ¹⁶ Imbu kaeyapala dokaitame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Wane koo dupame wee lelyamino dupa embame silipi?” leami. Dopa leaminopa, baame yanu pyao, “Kini nambame silyo. 'Wane koo dupame, kambumi Gote lao mambo pyatamina' lao, pepa pyapae silyamo doko nyakamame itaki napiamipi?” lea. ¹⁷ Dopa latala baame dokaita yakinatala, Betani pao palea.

**Jisasame Piki Ita Mende Kandao
Sapuina Leamo Doko**

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Oo yongama wamba, Jisasa dee Jerusalema pilyoo pituu, baa lopo kaeya. ¹⁹ Lopo kaeyapala baame piki ita mende kaitini lembasa kateamo kandatala, dokonya dii lyilyape lao kanja pea. Pao kandeamopa, dii nalyoo yoko iki pyoo katea. Dokopa baame piki ita doko kandao, “Embame tanga tangapi dee dii mende namanditina” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, piki ita doko sapuiya. ²⁰ Disaipolo dupame piamo doko kandatala walu leami. Walu latala tipa pyoo, “Piki ita dake aipa petala pupae lao sapuilyape?” leami. ²¹ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamame mona lapo palya naenya, Gote tungi pyatamino doko, nambame piki ita dake pilyoliaka nyakamame pitami. Dee nyakamanya mendeme, yuu manda dake sakatatala, solowatanya pyakala pena latamino doko, kini dopaka pita. ²² Nyakamame Gote tungi pyatala, dopale mende nyemana lao loma soo, tee latamino dupa pitaka, Goteme ditana” lea.

**Jisasa Kandao Emba Apimi Kalai
Andake Dupa Pii Lapumupa
Pilipi Lao Tipa Piamino Doko**

(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisasa lotuu anda andake dokonya, kamenya andakote pilyetala, endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kateamopa, pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupame ipupala baa tipa pyoo, “Emba apimi kalai andake dupa pii lapumupa pilipi?” leami. ²⁴ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama tipa mende pitoaka, nyakamame yanu pyatamino doko, nambame kalai dupa akali dokome pii lapumupa pilyona lao, nyakama langitoaka. ²⁵ Joneme kaimbu piamo mana doko, apimi pina leamopa piape? Goteme pina leape, pande akalimi pina leamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame pii doko sepala, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Naimame 'Joneme kaimbu piamo mana doko, Goteme pina leana' latamano doko, 'Aipuma nyakamame baanya pii doko, kiningina lao masala naelyamipi?' laapome-lumu. ²⁶ Dopaka doko, endakali kambu dakeme, Jone baa propeta kiningina lao masingima dokonya, naimame, 'Akalimi pina leamina,' laanya paka pyuumuna” leami. ²⁷ Dopa latala dupame Jisasanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Apimi Joneme kaimbu pina leape lao, naimame masala naelyamanona” leami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, nambame kalai dupa akali dokome, pii lapumupa pilyona lao, nyakama langya naeyatoakana” lea.

**Jisasame Wane Lapoma Makande
Pyoo Kongali Pii Leamo Doko**

²⁸ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Akali mendeme wane lapoma mandea-pyaa. Takangeme wane

mupa doko lamaiyoo, 'Emba indupa waene ee dokonya kalai pyaa puu' lea. ²⁹Dopa leamopa, wane mupa dokome yanu pyao, 'Namba napatoana,' leamoaka doko, maitakao mona aloo petala pea. ³⁰Dokopa takange dokome wane kole doko, kateasa pao dopaka lamaiya. Dopa lamaiyamopa, 'Apane, yakalumuna' latala, angi napea. ³¹⁻³²Dopa latala, "Wane dolaponya andukumi, takanganya masiamoli piape?" lao, Jisasame pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupa tipa pia. Dokopa dokaitame yanu pyao, "Wane mupa dokomena" leami. Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame lamaiyoo, "Jone kaimbu pingi dokome, mana epe tolatae dupa leamopa, nyakamame kingina lao masala naeyami. Dopaka doko, takisa nyingi akalipi, 2 kina endapi, dupame kingina lao masiamino dokonya, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya, wambao puminopa, nyakama mona aloo napilyamino dokonya, nyakama napelyaminona lao kingi langilyona" lea.

**Jisasame Waene Ee Isinginya
Kongali Leamo Doko**

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, "Kongali pii dake salapape. Akali yuu andake singi mendeme, waene ee mende kame petala pokea-pyaa. Pokatala dii lyao waene ipange nyalanya, takyoo indyapenge yuli mende tombao wasia. Wasetala ee doko kandao isoo pitipenge, anda ketae mende pia. Petala akali mendapu-pipa, propeta mokosetamanopa latala, ee doko isoo bisnis pyoo katekena latala, baa yuu londati mendakaita pao katea. ³⁴Waene wambu pingi gii doko epeamopa, baanya kalai akali mendapuame, ee isakamaingi akali dupa kateamisa pupala, waene baa

nyepenge dupa peekena nyala pena lea. ³⁵Leamo dokonya pateaminopa, ee isakamaingi akali dupame baanya kalai akali dupa minatala, mende pyao indyepa, mende pyao kumaseta, mende kaname pyapa piami. ³⁶Dopa peteaminopa, akali ee tange dokome, dee kalai akali longo pena lea. Ee dokonya pateaminopa, ee isakamaingi dupame, wamba peamino dupa-kisa piaminoliaka piami. ³⁷Dopa peteaminopa, akali dokonya ikingi doko, andanda semaiyamino lao masetala, baa etao pena lea. ³⁸Wane doko epeamo kandatala, ee isakamaingi dupame nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, 'Wane dakeme takanganya moeya dupa nyepengena, baa pyao kumasetamano doko, baanya moeya nyepenge dupa naima nyetamana' leami. ³⁹Dopa latala wane doko minatala, ee dokonya kamalya pyale latala, pyao kumasiamina" Jisasame lea. ⁴⁰Dopa latala Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, "Dopa piami-lumu dokonya, akali ee tange dokome ipupala, ee isakamaingi dupa aipa pitape?" lea. ⁴¹Dopa leamopa, dokaitame yanu pyao, "Akali ee tange dokome, akali koo dokaita tanda maiyoo, pyao kumaseta. Dopa petala akali waka, waene dii lyao tange maiyakamaipenge, mendapuame ee doko isoo katekena lao, laitaka pitana" leami. ⁴²Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakamame pii pepa pyapae silyamo dake, itaki pyala naeyamipi? 'Kapenda dupame, anda pipenge kana mende kandao, koeyapae-lamo latala yakineamino doko, kana mupa jetelyamo. Kana mupa jetelyamo doko, Kamongome pipya-lamo dokonya, naimame eteteaka auu kaeyao, sani kandelyamano" lapae silyamo. ⁴³Dopana, ee tange dokome baanya ee doko, akali waka mendapuame, isoo katekena leamoli

pyoo, Goteme nyakama daa latala, baanya isingi mate doko, akali waka mendapuaame isoo katekena lata. ⁴⁴Endakali mendeme kana dokonya pao lombapae setamo doko, baa indyuu koeyata. Dee kana doko kolimbatala pyatamo doko, baa indyuu koeyatakana” lea.

⁴⁵Jisasame dopa leamopa, Parasai, pitisa mupapi dupame pii kongali dupa, nyakama kandao lalumuna lao sepala, ⁴⁶baa anjemana lao kaita kutiami. Kutiaminoaka doko, endakali kambu kateamino dupame, Jisasa baa propetana lao masiaminosa, paka kaeyapala baa yakineami.

Enda Kelyao Nee Andake Yangeana Lao Jisasame Kongali Pii Leamo Doko

(Lk 14:15-24)

22 ¹⁻²Jisasame kongali pii mende deaka dokaita lamaiyoo, “Gotenya isingi mate doko dapale mende: Kiŋi mendenya ikiningi doko, enda keleamopa, takangeme nee andake mende yangakamaiya-pyaa. ³Kiŋi dokome baanya kalai akali dupame, endakali nee napenge latae dupa lanyala pena lea. Dopa lateamopa, nyakama pupala, nee nala epena lamaiyaminopa, dokaitame nyakama naipumanana leami. ⁴Dopa piaminosa, baame kalai akali mendatupa pena lao pituu, 'Endakali nee napenge latae dupa kandao, “Bulumakao maipapi, bulumakao andapaepi, dupa pyapalamo. Dupa pitaka depa latae sepelyamona, nyakama dokonya nala ipupa” lapape' lea. ⁵Dokopa kalai akali dupame pao lamaiyaminoaka doko, endakali nee napenge latae dupame, pii nepatala, nyakamanya masiaminoli pyoo, mende baanya eenya pea, mende baanya bisnis pyaa pea. ⁶Dee yangimi kalai akali dupa minatala, mana koo minao pyao kumasiami. ⁷Dopa

piamino doko, kiŋi dokome sepala, imbu kaeya. Imbu kaeyapala baanya yanda singi dupame, kalai akali pyao kumasiamino dupa pyao kumasetala, dupanya taono doko yangala pena lea. ⁸Dokopa kiŋi dokome baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya nee andake doko depa latae sepelyamoaka doko, nee napenge latae endakali dupa mana epe naminingima, dokonyana nee nala naepena daa lelyo. ⁹Dopana, nyakamame endakali kambu pingi panda dupanya pupala, endakali kandatamino dupa pitaka, nee andake dakenya nala epena lamaiyepape' lea. ¹⁰Dopa lateamopa, kalai akali dokaitame kaitini dupanya pupala, endakali koopi epepi kandeamino dupa pitaka laminao, ipao kambu piaminopa, nee andake napenge panda doko, tumbiami. ¹¹Peteamino dokonya kiŋi dokome ipupala, endakali dokaita kandeamopa, akali mende yonge pee, enda kelyengesa pingi doko napyoo peteamo kanda. ¹²Kandatala kiŋi dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Kaimia, aipuma embanya yonge pee, enda kelyengesa pingi doko napyoo dakenya epepe?' lea. Dopa leamopa, akali doko ema napia. ¹³Dokopa kiŋi dokome baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, 'Akali dake kingi mokopi yaki petala, kamalya iminjetae, endakali ee lao, yamatata lao, nenge gilyoo katenge dokonya soo pyale lapa' lea. ¹⁴Dopana, Goteme endakali longo dupa epena lengeaka doko, baame endakali kuki yapao nyingina,” Jisasame lea.

Muni Takisa Dupa Rome Tange Gapomane Andake Sisa Doko Maipengepe Daape Lao Jisasa Tipa Piamino Doko

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Dokopa Parasai dupame pupala, Jisasame pii mende kopeta latamo

dokonya, baa mangenya minamana latala, pii lao kambuiyami. ¹⁶Dopa petala Parasai dupame, nyakamanya disaipolo mendapuapi, Erote Antipasa tata mendapuapi, dupa Jisasa kateasa pena leami. Dupame pupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, embame akali andake dupa paka nakaeyao, kiningi pii doko tolao lenge. Endakali dupame pipimili lao Goteme masilyamo, dokonya-kaita embame tolao mana lenge. ¹⁷Dopana, embame aipa lao masili? Gapomane andake Sisa doko, naimame takisa maipengepe, daape?” leami. ¹⁸Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame baa minao koeyasalanya, makande pilyamini-lamo lao kandatala, dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupame, aipuma namba minao makande pilyamipi? ¹⁹Takisa maipenge muni konde mende, kandatoo nyoo dyepa” lea. Dokopa muni konde mende maitiaminopa, ²⁰Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, “Muni konde dakenya, apinya lengelyapi, kengepi kalyape?” lea. ²¹Dopa leamopa, dokaitame yanu pyao, “Sisanya kalyamona” leami. Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Sisanya dupa Sisa tange maiyakamaiyepape. Gotenya dupa Gote tange maiyakamaiyepape” lea. ²²Pii yanu pyao leamo doko sepala, dokaitame paka kaeyapala, baa yakinatala peami.

**Sadyusi Dupame Jisasa Minao
Makande Piamino Doko**

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³Sadyusi dupame, endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatana lengema. Gii dokopaka, dopa lengema dupa, Jisasa kateasa ipupala baa lamaiyoo, ²⁴“Mana Lenge Akali, wamba

Mosesame mana leamo dokonya, 'Akali mendeme enda nyepala, wane manja naeyao kumatamopa, baanya kaiminingi dokome enda walyakae doko piseta. Baapa enda walyakae dokopa, wane mupa manditambino doko, kaiminingi kumia dokonya lao, manjakamaitana' lapae silyamo. ²⁵Gii mendepa akali mendenya, ikiningi 7-pela naima-pipa kateamano dokonya, mupa dokome enda nyepala, wane manja naeyao kumia. Kumateamopa, kaiminingi lapo dokome enda walyakae doko pisia. ²⁶Pisiamoaka doko, wane namandeamopa, akali doko kumia. Kaiminingi teponge dokome, dopaka pia. Dopaka pyoo, kaiminingi 7-pela dutupa pitakame, enda dokoaka nyepala, wane manja naeyaowaka kumiami. ²⁷Dokaita kumao ete dokonya, enda doko kumia. ²⁸Akali kaiminingi 7-pela dutupa pitakame, enda mendai dokoaka nyiamino dokonya, tanga endakali sakatatamino gii dokopa, enda doko apinya jetape?” lao tipa piami. ²⁹Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nyakamame pii pepa pyapae singi doko, masala naeyao, Gotenya pupu lapae, doko masala naeyaowaka pingima dokonya, nyakamame kopeta lelyamino. ³⁰Endakali kumapae dupa dee sakatatamino gii dokopa, akali enda nyala naeyao, enda akali napao, kaitinya enjele dupa katengemali pyoo katatami. ³¹Endakali kumapae dupa, dee sakatatamino dokonya, Goteme pii lany seteamo dake, itaki napiamipi? ³²Goteme 'Namba Abrakame, Aisake, Jekopepinya Gotena' lea. Baa kumapae dupanya Gote daa. Baa saka katenge dupanya Gote. Abrakame, Aisake, Jekopepi dee tanga sakatao katatamina lao, Goteme masala naeyali doko, baa

dutupanya Gote laa naeyalina” lea.[†]
³³Dopa leamopa, endakali kambu piamino dupame baanya mana leamo dupa sepala, walu lao paka kaeyami.

Mosesanya Loo Dupanya Mupa Doko

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴Jisasame Sadyusi dupa pii nalena lao, etete auu pyoo yanu pyakamaiyamo sepala, Parasai dupa Jisasa kateasa ipao kapeami. ³⁵Kapeamino dupanya, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali mendeme, Jisasa minao makande pyoo, ³⁶“Mana Lenge Akali, Mosesanya loo dupanya anduku mupa joo silyape?” lao, tipa pia. ³⁷Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame embanya Kamongo Gote doko, embanya monapi, imambupi, masingipi, dutupa pitakame auu kaeyape.” ³⁸Doko loo mupa doko. ³⁹Loo lapo doko dake: ‘Embame emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya endakali yango dupa auu kaeyape.’ ⁴⁰Mosesanya loo setapaepi, propeta dupame pepa piamipi, dupa pitaka loo lapoma dolaponya, koko palelyamona” lea.

Kaitini Andukunya-Kaita Mesaeya Doko Dapitinya Yumbangepe Lao Jisasame Tipa Piamo Doko

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Parasai dupa kapatae kateaminopa, Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, ⁴²“Nyakamame Mesaeya dokonya yumbange doko, apina lao masilyamipi?” leamopa, “Baa Dapitinya yumbangena” leami. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dupa lamaiyoo, “Oli Spiritame lungu piamopa, Dapitimi dapa lea: ‘Goteme nambanya Kamongo Mesaeya doko lamaiyoo, “Emba nambanya kingi tolai-kaita piti. Dokonya pititinopa,

nambame embanya yandapipi dupa ita minatakala, embanya moko pundi-pundi katena latona’ lao, pyapae silyamo.” Dopa latala Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, “Dapitimi Mesaeya doko kandao, baanya Kamongona lea-lumu doko, kaitini andukunya-kaita, Mesaeya doko baanya yumbangena leape? Mesaeya doko baa Dapitinya yumbange iki daa. Baanya Kamongo dokona lao, nyakamame masala naelyamipi?” lea. ⁴⁶Dopa lateamopa, akali mendeme Jisasanya pii doko kapa pao, yanu pyapenge nanjia. Gii dokonya pituu, akali mendaipi mendeme, baa tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami.

Mosesanya Loo Mana Nyepae Akalipi Parasaipi Dupanya Mana

Naminalapape Jisasame Leamo Doko

(Mk 12:38-40; Lk 11:37-52, 20:45-47)

23 Jisasame endakali kambu andake piamipi, baanya disaipolopi, dupa lamaiyoo, ²“Loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasaipi, dupame Mosesanya panda nyoo mana lengema. ³Dopana, dupame nyakama langitamino dupa pitaka pyepape. Dopaka doko, dupame mana lelyaminoli pyoo, nyakama tange watao minala naengemana, nyakamame dopa napyepape. ⁴Dee dupame kenda pipae dupa, endakali dupanya lataiyanya nyoo sakamaitala, nyakamame kukipi mende nisoo sala naengema. ⁵Nyakama alyasale joo kalyamano lao masetala, pilyamino dupa pitaka, endakali dupame kandamili laka lao sakao pingima. Dupame Gotenya pii dokonya mendatupa, pepa pyanya bokosa yakane mendenya mandipala, langalunya angatatenge joo petala, mende kinginya kitambu joo pisetala,

[†]22:32 *Abrakame, Aisake, Jekopepi dee tanga sakatao katatamina lao Goteme masala naeyali doko, baa dutupanya Gote laa naeyalina” lea. Pii datupa buku Baibolo Giriki piimi pyatae dokonya nakalyamoaka doko, tenge doko yalo petae palelyamo.*

endakalimi kandamili lao paengema. Dee nyakamanya yonge pee ketae pingi punanya, yati pipae londe dupa, anjinya pyandatala paengemaka. ⁶Dee Judamanya lotuu lelyamipi, nee andake nelyamipi, dupanya nyakama enomba nyoaka pitipumali laka lao masingima. ⁷Dee kamapu dupanya endakali dupame, mana lenge akali lao, kingi nyoo, mambo pilyaminopa, dopaka pipimi laka lao masingima. ⁸Dopa pingimaka doko, nyakamanya Mana Lenge Akali mendai iki kalyamo, dokonya nyakama kaiminingiaka kalyaminona, endakali dupame nyakama kandao, mana lenge akali lena nalalapape. ⁹Gote kaitinya katenge doko iki, nyakamanya Takangena, nyakamame isa yuu dakenya endakali mende, lalyoo takange laa naeyalapape. ¹⁰Nyakamanya Akali Andake mendai iki kalyamo, doko baa Kraisana, endakali dupame nyakama kandao, akali andake lena nalalapape. ¹¹Nyakamanya mendeme akali andake joo katapuli lao, masetamo doko baa, nyakamanya kalai akali joo katapenge. ¹²Endakali mendeme tange kenge minalyoo katatamo doko, baa kenge anasale joo seta. Dee endakali mendeme tange kenge minanao katatamo doko, baa kenge alyasale joo seta.

¹³⁻¹⁴“Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasaipei, nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa, koeyatamina kandao kalyepape. Nyakama Gotenya isingi mate dokonya napenge dupame, endakali paanya pipimi dupanya kaita lyokelyamino.”[‡]

¹⁵“Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasaipei, nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa, koeyatamina kandao kalyepape. Nyakamame disaipolo mende nyemana lao kutao, solowata yangitena pata, yuu waka dupanya pata pingima. Dokopa endakali mende nyilyamino doko, nyakamanya mana koeyapae dupa lamailyaminopa, baa etete koenge.

¹⁶“Akali lenge monda dupame, endakali waka dupa kii miningima-lamo dupa, nyakama koeyatamina kandao kalyepape. Nyakamame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo pituu, 'Endakali mendeme lotuu anda andake dokonya kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pituna latala, napitamo doko yakaka. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme lotuu anda andake dokonya golome wasepae, setamo dupanya kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pituna latamo dokome, kaeyala naeyao, latamoli pipengena' lengema. ¹⁷Nyakama lenge monda kyakaenge! Lotuu anda andake dokome, golome wasepae andakote silyamo dupa, Gote maitaena lao auu pisingi. Tenge dokonya, golome wasepae andakote silyamo dupame, lotuu anda andake doko ita naminingi. Lotuu anda andake dokome, golome wasepae andakote silyamo dupa, ita miningi. ¹⁸Dee nyakamame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo pituu, 'Endakali mendeme lotuu anda andake dokonya, alta dokonya kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pituna latala, napitamo doko yakaka. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme opa alta ketae setamo dokonya, kenge latala, kiningi etete

[‡]23:13-14 Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasaipei, nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa koeyatamina, kandao kalyepape. Nyakamame enda walyakae dupanya yuu andapi dupa minakasoo nyingima. Dee endakali waka dupame nyakama epena lao masina latala, loma londe pyoo singimaka. Goteme nyakama kenda pipae etete andake maita.”

mende pituna latamo dokome, kaeyala naeyao latamoli pipengena' lengema. ¹⁹Nyakama lenge monda daape! Alta dokome opa ketae silyamo dupa, Gote maitaena lao auu pisingi. Tenge dokonya, opa alta ketae silyamo dupame, alta doko ita naminingi. Alta dokome opa, alta ketae silyamo dupa ita miningi. ²⁰Dopana, endakali mendeme alta dokonya kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pituna latamo doko, opa alta ketae setamo dupa, apata kandao lata. ²¹Dee endakali mendeme lotuu anda andake dokonya, kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pituna latamo dokome, lotuu anda andake dokonya katenge Gote doko, apata kandao lata. ²²Dee endakali mendeme, kaiti dokonya kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pituna latamo dokome, Gotenya petenge toko dokopa, toko dokonya petenge Gote dokopa, apata kandao lata.

²³⁻²⁴“Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasai, nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa, koeyatamina kandao kalyepape. Nyakama lenge monda dupame, endakali waka dupa kii miningima-lamo. Nyakamame takaepi, mondaipi, itamaiyapi, dupa malu 10-pela mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Gote maingima. Dopa pingimaka doko, mana epeme endakali tolasingipi, kondo kaengepi, Gote tungi pingipi, loo andake dutupa nyakamame watao naminingima-lamo. Nyakamame loo yakane dupa watao miningimali pyoo, loo andake dupa apata watao minalapape. Dopa napitamino doko, nyakamanya kapo mendenya pongena mende, koko setamo doko, nyoo nepatala, kamele mende nyoo nengekaita goe lapimili dopale-lamo.

²⁵“Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasai, nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima

dupa, koeyatamina kandao kalyepape. Endakali mendeme kapopi, pelesapi, ketaetena iki wasa pyatala, koko wasa napingili pyoo, nyakamanya yongeme Gote watao miningi mane-mane petala, nyakama iki lao masingipi, putiti kaengepi, mana dopaleme mona andaka tumbatae kalyamo. ²⁶Nyakama Parasai dupa lenge monda! Nyakamame kapopi, pelesapi, kaimala pipae dupa koko wambao wasa pyapenge. Pyataminopa, ketaetena wasa pyatae katata.

²⁷“Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasai, nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa, koeyatamina kandao kalyepape. Endakali malu yati petae katengeli pyoo, nyakama kalyamino. Malu ketae yatimi auu pilyamopa, malu koko tamu, endakali kuli akipi aimi koenge dopale joo nyakama kalyamino. ²⁸Dokaita joo, nyakamanya yongeme tolatae mane-mane pilyaminopa, mona andaka endakali yango minakasoo, koeyapae mana miningi dupa tumbatae kalyamo.

²⁹“Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Parasai, nyakama Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa, koeyatamina kandao kalyepape. Nyakamame propeta kumiami dupanya, malu-kisa anda epe dupa petala, endakali tolatae kumilyami dupanya, malu dupa yati pisingima. ³⁰Dopa pyoo pituu, 'Wamba naimanya yumbange kateamino gii dokopa, naima kateamali doko, yumbange dupame propeta dupa pyao kumasiaminopa, naimame yumbange dupa nisala naeyamalina' lengema. ³¹Nyakamame dopa lelyamino dokome, nyakama propeta dupa pyao kumasiamino, akali dupanya mandipaena lao panelyamo. ³²Dopana, nyakamanya yumbange dupame kalai piamino doko, nyakamame indupa pyoo etasalapape.

³³Nyakama koo kanopatonya mandipae dupa, Goteme ele panda koo dokonya watao pyandatamo doko, aipa petala wanditamipi? ³⁴Nambame propetapi, masepae singi akalipi, mana lenge akalipi, dupa nyakamanya kainanya epena lato. Dopa pitupa, nyakamame dupanya yangi dupa pyao kumasetami. Yangi dupa pyao poko itanya yukutami. Yangi dupa nyakamanya lotuu anda dupanya konjame pyatami. Yangi dupa nyakamame taono mendenya pituu, mendenya watao paeyao pyatami. ³⁵Nyakamame dopa pitaminosa, wamba akali tolatae kateamino dupa pitaka pyao kumasiami dokonya, tenge doko nyakama-kisa seta. Akali tolatae Abele lenge doko, pyao kumasiami dokonya pituu, Berekia ikiningi Sakaraeya, lotuu anda andakepa, altapa, dolaponya kainanya pyanya seteami, dokonya tuu lao tenge doko, nyakama-kisa seta. ³⁶Dopa piamino dupa pitakanya, yanu doko endakali indupa palelyamino dupa-kisa, ipatana lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

**Jisasame Jerusalema Tange Dupa
Kondo Kaeyao Pii Leamo Doko**

(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷Jisasame Jerusalema tange dupa kondo kaeyao, “O Jerusalema Jerusalema! Nyakamame propeta dupa pyao kumasoo, Goteme epena latae akali dupa, kaname pyao kumasoo katengema. Paa longosa, nambame nyakama nyoo kambu pyatala, yaka matakaimi yakane dupa, papa pundi-pundi, yapu nengeli pitoo lao masipupa, nyakamame tanga lelyamino. ³⁸Goteme nyakamanya lotuu anda andake doko yakinatamopa, anda doko mee katata. ³⁹Nyakamame 'Akali mende, Goteme epena lapumupa, epeyamo doko Goteme auu pisetaena'

latamino dokopa, nyakamame namba dee kandatamina lao, nambame nyakama langilyona” Jisasame lea.

**Lotuu Anda Andake Doko Kaluo
Nepatamina Jisasame Leamo Doko**

(Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

24 Jisasame lotuu anda andake, kame doko yakinatala peamopa, disaipolo dupame ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Lotuu anda andake dakenya makisa, anda auu petae kalyamo datupa kanda” leami. ²Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Anda kana soo namba-namba pyoo petae kalyamo, kandyamino datupa, tanga dopaka petae nakatata. Pitaka pyao kaluo nepatamina” lea.

**Kenda Pipae Longo Dupa
Ipatana Jisasame Leamo Doko**

(Mk 13:3-13; Lk 21:7-19)

³Jisasa Olipimanda peteamopa, disaipolo dupa elyakalao ipupala baa tipa pyoo, “Embame laleno dutupa, gii andukupa dopa pitape? Gii etatamo dokopi, emba ipateno gii dokopi, dolaponya kongali aipale mende pitamopa kandatamape? Naima langi” leami. ⁴Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame yanu pyao, “Endakali mendeme nyakama minao kyakasetana, kandao kalyepape. ⁵Endakali longome nambanya kengenya ipupala, 'Namba Kraisa dokona' lao, endakali longo minao kyakasetami. ⁶Yanda pilyamino lapaepi, yanda ingingi lapaepi, dupa sepala, nyakama walu nalalapape. Kenda pipae andake dopale dupa pitaka ipatamoaka doko, yuu etapenge gii doko maitapyao ipata. ⁷Kantri mendeme kantri mende yanda pimaita, kiŋi mendeme kiŋi mende yanda pimaita pitami. Dee yuu wakale-wakale dupanya, titiwali dupa minata, lopo andake dupa sepa pita. ⁸Dopa pitamo

doko, enda wane manjanya maita pingi dopale joo pita.

⁹“Gii dokopa nyakama namba tata joo katataminosa, akali tata dupa pitakame, nyakama etete imbu kaengitami. Dopa petala, nyakama anjetala, pyao tanda ditala kumasetami. ¹⁰Dokopa endakali longome, namba tungi pingima doko yakinatala, nyakamalapo imbu kaeyao pyaloo petala, mende enge nyaa-nyaa pitami. ¹¹Dee sambo propeta longo mendapuame ipupala, endakali longo dupa minao kyakasetami. ¹²Luiyao koo pingi mana doko andatamopa, endakali longo dupame, endakali yango auu kaenge mana doko yakinatami. ¹³Dopa pitaminopapi, endakali mende kyeto joo katao etatamo doko, baa Goteme pyoo nyeta. ¹⁴Gotenya isingi mate dokonya lao, wai pii epe doko endakali dupa pitaka, sina lao lamaitami. Endakali dupa pitaka pii lamaiyoo kapa petataminopa, yuu etapenge gii doko ipatana” lea.

Kenda Pipae Andake Ipatamo Dupa

(Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Gii mendepa akali mendeme myuku pipae mende, lotuu anda andake andakote nyoo setatamopa kandatala, endakali dupame lotuu anda andake doko yakinatami. Dokonya lao wamba propeta Danieleme leamo doko, angi jetamo kandatala, endakali Judia katatamino dupa, paka yuu manda dupanya pupenge jetana” lea. (Pii dake itaki pyateno dokome, tenge doko kutao nyepe.) ¹⁷Gii dokopa endakali mende, baanya anda patakisa katatamo dokome, baanya oapi andakote setamo dupa nyalanya, andakote pupenge nanjeta. ¹⁸Dee endakali mende eesa katatamo dokome, baanya yonge pee ketae pingi doko nyalanya, pilyala naeyapengeaka jeta. ¹⁹Enda wane

tongatapi, enda wane andu nengepi, dupa gii dokopa etete kondo pita.

²⁰Koo kana palitamopapi, Sambata gii palitamopapi, paka napataminopana, nyakama loma soo kalyepape. ²¹Goteme yuu kaitipi wasiamo dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, kenda pipae epelyamo dupa pitaka, kenda pipae ene ipatamo dokome ita minata. Dee kenda pipae dopale mende tanga tangapi naipata. ²²Goteme yuu gii dupa muu pisala naeyatamo doko, endakali mendaipi mende nakatata. Dopaka doko, baanya endakali yapao nyepae dupa lao masetala, kenda pipaepi, yuu giipi, dupa minao muu piseta. ²³⁻²⁴Gii dokopa Gotenya yapao nyepae endakali dupa lanyoo, lemba pyalanya, sambo Kraisa mane-mane pipaepi, sambo propetapi, dupame ipupala, kongalipi, mirakolo kalaipi, dupa pitami. Dopana, endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, 'Kraisa doko asa kalyamo kanjepa, amasa kalyamo kanjepa' lea kandeno doko, kiningi lelyamona lao masala naeyalapape. ²⁵Nambame enesa tanga pitamo dupa langilyona, nyakama kandao kalyepape. ²⁶⁻²⁷Paa mendai, yuu-wapaka pilyamopa, tii pipae doko niki pyakaengesa pituu, niki pambengesa tuu lenge. Dopa pilyamopa, endakali dupa pitakame kandengema. Dopaka pyoo, Akalinya lkiningi doko ipatamopa, endakali pitakame kandatami. Dopana, endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, 'Kraisa doko endakali napalenge yuu dokonya kalyamona, kanja pupa' lea kandeno doko, kanja napupape. Dee endakali mendeme, 'Kraisa doko anda dakenya andakote pilyamona' lea kandeno doko, kiningi lelyamona lao masala naeyalapape. ²⁸Yaka lakepame buu minilyamopa, konaiyapi mende kumapae salame-lamo lao kandengema. Dopaka pyoo, kenda pipae dopale

dupa ipatamopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya tengesa pilyamona lao, kandatamina” lea.¹

**Akalinya Ikiningi Doko Dee Ipatana
Lao Jisasame Leamo Doko**

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Kenda pipae andake dupa etalu dokonya, kaitinya singi dupa pitaka ema-ema pita. Dopa pitamopa, niki doko iminjoo, kana doko tii napyoo, kaitinya bui dupa kondao isa ipao pita. ³⁰ Dokopa Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya, kongali mende kaitinya pitamopa, yuunya akali tata dupa pitakame kandatala, yako lao ee latami. Dokopa Akalinya Ikiningi doko baanya pupu lapaepi, tii pipaepi, dupanya pituu kopa tambe-tambe ipata. ³¹ Dokopa beto mende puu lao latamopa, yuu lemba dupa pitakanya pituu, enjele dupame endakali yapao nyepae dupa pitaka, lanyoo kambu pina latana” lea.

Piki Ita Dokonya Mana Doko

(Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33)

³² Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nyakamame piki ita dokonya mana mende nyalapape. Nyakamame piki ita mange popo pyoo, alulyamo doko kandatala, paina pyaanya pilyamona lengema. ³³ Dokaita joo, pitamo dutupa pitaka nyakamame kandatala, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya tengesa petelyamona lao masalapape. ³⁴ Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa, kumao etala naeyataminopa, lelyo dupa pitaka pita. ³⁵ Yuupi kaitipi dupa pitaka, alu pitaka doko, nambanya pii doko tanga tangapi alu napitana” lea.

**Jisasame Depa Latae
Kalyepape Leamo Doko**

(Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme Akalinya Ikiningi ipupenge gii doko masala naengema. Kaitinya enjele dupame masala naengemaka. Ikiningi dokome apata masala naengeaka. Takange dokome iki masingi. ³⁷ Wamba Noa kateamo gii dokopa, endakali dupame mana minao kateaminoliaka pyoo katataminopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko dee ipata. ³⁸ Endakimi napiamopa, endakali dupame nee endakipi dupa nao, akali dupame enda lanyoo, wanaku dupa akali nyala pena lao maiyoo kateami. Dopa pyoaka kateaminopa, Noa sipi andaka kolandeamo, gii doko epea. ³⁹ Dupame aipa pitape lao masala naeyao nao kateaminopa, endaki andake dokome ipupala, dokaita pitaka pyambea. Dopa piana, tanga endakali dupa dopaka pyoo katataminopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko tanda lao ipata. ⁴⁰ Ipatamo gii dokopa, akali lapoma eenya katatambinopa, dolaponya mende yakinatala, mende enjele dupame lanyoo patami. ⁴¹ Dee enda lapomame palao wasalanya, wita dii takyoo indyuu pititambinopa, dolaponya mende enjele dupame yakinatala, mende lanyoo patami. ⁴² Dopa pitamina, nyakamanya Kamongo doko andukupa ipatape lao, masala naelyaminona, kandao isoo kalyepape. ⁴³ Pii dake salapape: Anda tange mendeme pake nenge akali mende, andukupa ipatape lao masala naenge dokonya, baanya anda doko kalukatamina latala, kandao isoo katenge. ⁴⁴ Dopaka pyoo, Akalinya

¹24:28 *Dopaka pyoo, kenda pipae dopale dupa ipatamopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya tengesa pilyamona lao kandatami. Pii datupa buku Baibolo Giriki piimi pyatae dokonya nakalyamoaka doko, tenge doko yalo petae palelyamo.*

Ikingi doko andukupapa ipatape lao nyakama masala naelyaminona, kandao isoo kalyepape” lea.

**Jisasame Kalai Akali Koopi Epepi
Dolaponya Kongali Pii Leamo Doko**

(Lk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Kalai akali pii watao miningi, masepae singi mendeme, baanya akali andake dokonya pii seta. Baanya akali andake dokome kalai akali waka dupa isina latala, yuu tependa mendakaita pata-mopa, baame dokaita isoo katao pituu, nee napenge gii dokonya, nee mokosoo maiyoo katata. ⁴⁶ Katatamopa, akali andake doko pilyetala, kalai akali dokome dopa pyoo katatamo doko kandatala, baa minao auu piseta. ⁴⁷ Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Akali andake dokome baanya oapi dupa pitaka, kalai akali dokomeaka isakao katena lata. ⁴⁸ Dopaka doko, kalai akali koo mendeme, baanya akali andake doko tanga waka ipata-lamona lao masetala, ⁴⁹ baanya kalai akali yango dupa pya-papu, bia nao, kyakao paenge dupa-pipa neepi, biapi nao katatami. ⁵⁰ Dopa pyoo katao, baanya akali andake doko naipa-pomo lao masoo katatamo gii mendepa, walu lao ipata. ⁵¹ Ipupala akali andake dokome, kalai akali koo doko pyao indyepala, Gote watao miningi manemane pipae, dupa-pipa katena lao, ele panda koo dokonya watao pyandata. Dokonya, nyakama ee lao yamataka lao, nenge gilyoo katatamina” Jisasame lea.

**Enda Mapukae 10-Pela Dutupanya
Jisasame Kongali Pii Leamo Doko**

25 Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Gotenya isingi mate doko dapale: Gii mendepa akali mendeme, baanya enda watapae pyala ipatoo

lateamopa, enda mapukae 10-pela dutupame, nyakamanya lama kaiyoo minao, kandanyemana latala malisoo peteami. ²Enda dutupanya 5-pela masepae nasingsi. Yangi 5-pela dutupa masepae singsi. ³Enda masepae nasingsi dutupame, nyakamanya lama dupanya katasini⁸ tumbasetala minao peaminoaka doko, wakao kamuo namandeami. ⁴Enda masepae singsi dutupame, nyakamanya lama dutupanya katasini tumbasetala, wakao kamuo minaowaka peami. ⁵Pupala akali enda watapae pyapenge doko, yapa naepeamosa, enda dutupa lemonguti leami. ⁶Lemonguti latala paleaminopa, kuka andatombe dokonya, wii mende epeamo dokome, 'Akali enda watapae pyapenge doko, ae epeyamona, nyakama kandanyalapale ipupa' lea. ⁷Dopa leamopa, enda mapukae dutupa pitaka sakatatala, nyakamanya lama dupa depa leami. ⁸Dokopa enda masepae nasingsi dutupame, enda masepae singsi dutupa lamaiyoo, 'Naimanya lama datupa konjalanya pilyamona, nyakamanya katasini dupanya mendatupa dyepa' leami. ⁹Dopa leaminopa, enda masepae singsi dutupame pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, 'Katasini datupame naimapi, nyakamapi, pitaka kapa napapome-lamona, stoa andaka pupala, nyakama waka sambala pupa' leami. ¹⁰Dokopa enda dutupa stoa andaka pateaminopa, enda watapae piamo akali doko epea. Epeamopa, enda depa latae peteamino dutupa, baa-pipa enda watapae dokonya, nee nalanya andaka kolandeami. Kolandateaminopa, kaitini doko paii lanyiami. ¹¹Maitakao enda mapukae masepae nasingsi dutupame ipupala, 'Akali andake! Akali andake! Naimanya kaitini lumbakapoko' leami.

⁸25:3 katasini Giriki piimi, “olipi ipange” lao pepa pyatae silyamo.

¹²Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Nyakama kiningi etete langilyo: Nyakama nambame nakandengena' lea. ¹³Dopana, Akalinya Ikiningi doko andukupa ipatape lao, nyakamame masala naelyaminona, kandao isoo kalyepape," Jisasame lea.

**Kalai Akali Tepoma Dutupa
Muni Maiyamo Dokonya
Jisasame Kongali Pii Leamo Doko**

(Lk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, "Gotenya isingi mate doko, akali mende baa yuu londati mendakaita patoo latala, baanya kalai akali dupa wii lanyetala, oapi dupa pitaka kandao isoo katekena leamo dopale. ¹⁵Akali dokome baanya kalai akali dupame, mana kandengemali pyoo, kalai pyaamino lao masetala, muni mokosoo maiya. Mende 5 tausene kina maiya. Mende 2 tausene kina maiya. Mende 1 tausene kina maiya. Dopa petala baa paanya piamo dokonya pea. ¹⁶Pateamopa, akali 5 tausene kina nyiamo dokome, ongopaka pao, muni dutupame minao kalai petala, dee 5 tausene kina konda pyoo nyia. ¹⁷Dopaka pyoo, akali 2 tausene kina nyiamo dokome, minao kalai petala, 2 tausene kina konda pyoo nyia. ¹⁸Akali 1 tausene kina nyiamo dokome, pupala baanya akali andake dokonya muni dutupa yuli pia. ¹⁹Yuu gii longo pateamopa, akali andake doko dee pilyetala, muni maiyamo dutupanya baanya kalai akali dupa-pipa, pii lao wasalanya epea. ²⁰Ipateamopa, akali 5 tausene kina nyiamo dokome, 5 tausene kina dee konda pyoo minao ipupala, 'Akali Andake, embame namba 5 tausene kina diino dokonya, nambame 5 tausene kina konda pyoo nyekeona kanda' lea. ²¹Dopa leamopa, baanya akali andake dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Embame yaka pyekee-lamo! Emba

akali epe dokomena, nambame leoli pyoo pii-lamo! Embame kalai kuki dutupa, nambame leoli pyoo auu pyoo, isii-lamo dokonya, nambame emba longo dupa isoo kata latoo. Embapa nambapa, mona setao katambana ipu' lea. ²²Dokopa akali 2 tausene kina nyiamo doko, apata ipupala, 'Akali Andake, embame namba 2 tausene kina diino dokonya, nambame 2 tausene kina konda pyoo nyekeona kanda' lea. ²³Dopa leamopa, baanya akali andake dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Embame yaka pyekee-lamo! Emba akali epe dokomena, nambame leoli pyoo pii-lamo! Embame kalai kuki dutupa, nambame leoli pyoo auu pyoo isii-lamo dokonya, nambame emba longo dupa isoo kata latoo. Embapa nambapa mona setao katambana ipu' lea. ²⁴Dokopa akali 1 tausene kina nyiamo doko, apata ipupala, 'Akali Andake, emba akali tomba nenge, nambame kandenge. Embame wakamanya ee waingi pokatae, dupanya nee yukuo mandenge. Dee wakamanya ee waingi lyandatae, dupanya dii lyao mandengeaka. ²⁵Dopa pingi dokonya, nambame paka kaeyapala, embanya muni dutupa pao yuli piona, embame muni namba diino, dutupa datupakana kanda' lea. ²⁶Dopa leamopa, akali andake dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Emba kalai akali koo, maka-maka kaeyapae-lamona, nambame wakamanya ee waingi pokatae, dupanya nee yukuo mandyuu, wakamanya ee waingi lyandatae dupanya, dii lyao mandengeaka-lumu doko, ²⁷nambanya muni dutupame, propeta mendatupa mandekena, benjenya setakateno! Embame dopa pyekeeli kandao doko, nambanya muni dutupanya, wakao mendatupa apata nyipulina" lea. ²⁸Dopa latala, baanya kalai akali yangi dokaita lamaiyoo, "1 tausene kina doko nyepala, akali

10 tausene kina singi doko maiyepa. ²⁹Endakali mende-kisa longo setamo kandao doko, baa longoaka konda pyoo maita. Maitamopa, baa-kisa longoaka seta. Endakali nasingsi mende-kisa, kuki setamo dutupa, baa-kisa nasina lao tange nyokonyeta. ³⁰Dopana, nyakamame kalai akali koo dake, kamalya iminjetae endakali ee lao yamataka lao, nenge gilyoo katenge dokonya, soo pyale lapa' leana" lao, Jisasame lea.

**Akalinya Ikiningi Dokome
Endakali Dupa Pitaka
Yapao Mokosetamo Doko**

³¹Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, "Tanga Akalinya Ikiningi doko, baanya tii pipae-pipa, enjele dupa pitaka-pipa, apata ipao, baanya kinji petenge toko dokonya pitita. ³²Dokopa endakali paliu pelyamo dupa pitaka, baanya enombanya nyoo kambu pyatami. Dopa pitaminopa, sipisipi setao katenge mendeme, sipisipi memepi yapao wakale pyoloo pingili pyoo, endakali dupa yapao mokoseta. ³³Mokosoo pituu, baame sipisipi dupa baanya kingi tolai-kaita katena lata. Meme dupa baanya kingi koeya-kaita katena lata. ³⁴Dokopa kinji dokome kingi tolai-kaita katatamino dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Nyakama nambanya Takangeme auu pisetae. Yuu kaitipi tee piamo dokopa, baanya moeya doko nyakama nyetamina latala, baanya isingsi mate dokonya, depa lany setekeamo doko nyala ipupa. ³⁵Wamba namba lopo kaeyopa, nyakamame namba nee diami. Endaki nanu kaeyopa, namba endaki kamuo diami. Opono joo epeopa, namba nyoo setao paleami. ³⁶Yonge pee napyoo kateopa, namba yonge pee diami. Yaina siopa, namba kandao nisiami. Anjetae paleopa, namba kanja epeamina' lata. ³⁷Dopa latamopa, endakali tolatae

dupame yanu pyao, 'Akali Andake, naimame andukupa lopo kaeyenopa, emba nee diamape? Andukupa endaki nanu kaeyenopa, emba endaki kamuo diamape? ³⁸Andukupa opono joo epenopa, emba nyoo setao paleamape? Andukupa yonge pee napyoo katenopa, emba yonge pee diamape? ³⁹Andukupa yaina siinopa, emba kandao nisiamape? Andukupa anjetae palenopa, emba kanja epeamape?' latami. ⁴⁰Dopa lataminopa, kinji dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nambanya kaiminingi datupanya, koo kenge nasingsi mende nisiamino dokome, namba nisiamiakana' lata.

⁴¹"Dopa latala, baame kingi koeya-kaita katatamino dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Nyakama watao pyatae dupa namba yakinatala, Satanepi, Satanenya enjele koopi, dupanya itate konjala naenge, setakamaiyamo dokonya pupa. ⁴²Wamba lopo kaeyopa, nyakamame namba nee nandiami. Endaki nanu kaeyopa, nyakamame namba endaki kamuo nandiami. ⁴³Opono joo epeopa, nyakamame namba nyoo setao napaleami. Yonge pee napyoo kateopa, nyakamame namba yonge pee nandiami. Yaina siopa, nyakamame namba kandao nisala naeyami. Anjetae paleopa, nyakamame namba kanja naepeamina' lata. ⁴⁴Dopa latamopa, dokaitame yanu pyao, 'Akali Andake, andukupa emba lopo kaeyenopapi, endaki nanu kaeyenopapi, opono joo epenopapi, yonge pee napyoo katenopapi, yaina siinopapi, anjetae palenopapi, naimame kandatala, nisala naeyamape?' latami. ⁴⁵Dopa lataminopa, kinji dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, 'Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamame endakali datupanya, koo kenge nasingsi mende, nisala naeyamino dokome, namba

nisala naeyamiakana' latana," Jisasame lea. ⁴⁶Dopa latala, Jisasame endakali pii soo kateamino dupa lamaiyoo, "Endakali kingi koeya-kaita katatamino, dokaita tanda nao, leke-leke tao, etete katatami. Dopaka doko, endakali tolatae dupa, lete etete katenge doko nyetamina," Jisasame lea.

**Jisasa Pyao Kumasemana
Lao Kambuiyamino Doko**

(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

26 Jisasame pii manapi dokaita pitaka lamaiyoo etapala, baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, ²"Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa gii doko ene ipanya pimupa, yuu gii lapoma silyamo doko, nyakamame masilyamino. Gii dokopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko poko itanya pyao yukuina lao, yanda singi dupanya kingilyaka maitana" lea.

³Gii dokopaka pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupa pitisa mupa dupanya, aiyomba Kaeyapasa lenge dokonya, andaka pii lao kambuiyami. ⁴Kambuungi dokonya pituu, nyakamame aipa petala Jisasa waa katao, anjoo nyepala pyao kumasemape lao, kaita kutiami. ⁵Kutapala lao pituu, "Aopyoo latala endakali dupame pyao pitamina, gii epe dokonya dopa napi mana" leami.

**Enda Mendeme Jisasanya
Aiyombanya Wele Kaii
Lakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mk 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶Jisasa baa taono Betani dokonya, akali kopetali Saimone lenge dokonya andaka, nee nao petea. ⁷Peteamopa, enda mendeme penge yakane mendenya, wele tunduma pipae, muni andake pupenge tumbatae mende minao epea. Ipupala Jisasanya aiyombanya, wele doko kaii lakamaiya. ⁸⁻⁹Kaii lakamaiyamo doko kandatala,

"Wele dake endakalimi sambaminopa, muni andake nyepala, endakali daa jepae dupa maipumalina, aipuma wele dake baame mee pyoo nepelyape?" lao, disaipolo dupame imbu kaeyami. ¹⁰Dopa leamino doko Jisasame sepala, dokaita lamaiyoo, "Baame namba-kisa kalai epe etete mende pilyamona, aipuma nyakamame enda dakenya mona kenda pisakamailiyami?" ¹¹Endakali daa jepae dupa koteaka lao nyakama-pipa apata katatamiaka doko, namba nyakama-pipa gii longo mende, kalya naeyalamano. ¹²Enda dakeme wele tunduma pipae, kaii lakalamo dokome, nambanya yonge doko malu pipenge dokonya depa lasoo pyakalamo. ¹³Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Yuu dupa pitakanya, wai pii epe doko lao taeyatamino gii dokopa, enda dakeme pilyamo dupa apata masina lao, taeyatamina" lea.

**Jisasa Enge Nyalanya Pii
Lao Kambuiyamino Doko**

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Judasa Iskariota lenge doko, 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, baa pitisa mupa dupa kateamisa pupala, ¹⁵dokaita tipa pyoo, "Nambame Jisasa nyakama laitaka pitoo, nyakamame namba aki mende ditamipi?" lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame baa silipa muni 30 maiyami. ¹⁶Gii dokopa pituu, Judasame pitisa dokaita Jisasa laitaka pyaanya, kaitini kutia.

**Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa
Nee Neamino Doko**

(Mk 14:12-21; Lk
22:7-14,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹⁷Israele tange dupame betesa yisa napalenge nengema, yuu gii tee pyao dokonya, disaipolo dupame Jisasa kateasa ipupala baa lamaiyoo, "Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa nee doko, naimame

anja depa lamape?” leami. ¹⁸Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Jerusalema pupala, akali mende kanjaminona, doko lamaiyoo, 'Mana Lenge Akali dokome, baanya gii doko tengesa petelyamona, Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa nee doko, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa, embanya andaka natoo lalamona' lao lamaiyepape” lea. ¹⁹Dokopa disaipolo dupame Jisasame leamoli pyoo, nee akipi depa leami.

²⁰Yuu kuiyala peamopa, Jisasa baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa-pipa, nee nao peteami. ²¹Nee nao pituu, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamanya mendeme, namba enge nyipumu dokome, namba pyao kumasepenge akali dupa laitaka pyaapomona” lea. ²²Dopa leamopa, nyakama mona etete kenda kaeyapala, baa tipa pyoo, “Kamongo, doko namba kandao leepe?” lao laa-laa peami. ²³Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nee disanya poeyanyoo nao, apata pilyamano dakenya mendeme, dopa pyaapomo. ²⁴Akalinya Ikiningi doko kumatana lao, pepa pyapae singi dokonya, dopaka pita-lamo. Dopaka doko, akali enge nyetamo doko, koeyata-lamo. Endangimi baa namandeani, doko yaka jialina” lea. ²⁵Dopa leamopa, Jisasa enge nyiamo akali Judasa dokome, baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, embame leeno doko, namba lao leepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba tangeme leleno dokoakana” lea.

**Jisasame Betesa Waenepi 12
Disaipolo Dutupa Maiyamo Doko**

*(Mk 14:22-26; Lk
22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

²⁶Nyakama nee nao pituu, Jisasame betesa mende nyepala, Gote lao yaka pilino latala konjia. Konjepala baanya disaipolo dupa maiyoo pituu, “Dake

nambanya yonge dokona, nyoo nalapa” lea. ²⁷⁻²⁸Dopa latala baame kapo waene peteta mende nyepala, Gote lao yaka pilino latala, dokaita maiyoo pituu, “Nambanya taiyoko kii lelyo dakeme, endakali longo dupa pitakanya, koo dupa kunao nepao, Goteme pii enenge mende lao setekelyamona, nyakama pitakame nyoo nalapa. ²⁹Nambame nyakama langilyo: Namba dee waene nala naeyaowaka katao, tanga nambanya Takanganya isingi mate dokonya, waene enenge doko nyakama-pipa apata natamana” lea. ³⁰Dopa lateamopa, dokaitame wee mende latala, kamaka pyakalyetala, Olipimanda peami.

**Jisasame Pita Kandao Embame
Namba Nakandengena
Laapenona Leamo Doko**

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Goteme dapa lea: 'Sipisipi setao katenge doko pyatopa, sipisipi dupa wakale saa latamina' lao, pii pepa pyapae silyamo. Lapae silyamoliaka pyoo, indupa kuka gii dakepa, kenda pipae namba-kisa ipatamo kandatala, nyakama pitakame namba soo yakinalamino. ³²Dopaka doko, Goteme namba dee sakatassetatamopa, nyakama Galilea paa naeyataminopa, namba wambao patona” lea. ³³Dokopa Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Disaipolo dupa pitakame emba soo yakinalata pataminopa, nambame emba yakinala naeyatona” lea. ³⁴Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba kiningi langilyo: Indupa kuka gii dakenya, yaka pauli pii ene laanya pitamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona” lea. ³⁵Dopa leamopa, Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba yakinala naeyato. Emba kumateno dokonya namba apataka kumatambana” lea. Dokopa

disaipolo yangi dupa pitakame dopaka leami.

**Gesemani Ee Dokonya
Jisasame Loma Siamo Doko**

(Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶Dopa lateaminopa, Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa, Gesemani ee dokonya peami. Pupala baame dupa lamaiyoo, “Namba omosale loma sala pelyona, nyakama asa pilyepa” lea. ³⁷Dokopa Jisasa baa mona kenda kaeyapala, Pitapi, Sebedi ikiningi dolapopi laminao umbisale pea. ³⁸Pupala dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nambanya mona doko etete kenda pipaeme putukupala, kumapenge julumuna, nyakama asa kandao katamana kalyepape” lea. ³⁹Dopa latala baa kuki umbisale pao, yuunya tombauli sepala, loma soo pituu, “Apane, embame namba-kisa kenda pipae silyamo dake, nyoo nepakapenge jia kandeno doko, nyoo nepakape. Embame namba-kisa kenda pipae silyamo dake, nyoo nepaka lapuliaka doko, nambame masilyo dokonya-kaita napipi. Embame masilino dokonya-kaita pipi” lea. ⁴⁰Dopa lao loma sepala ipao kandeamopa, disaipolo dutupa luu palyasiamisa, baame Pita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama aipuma namba-pipa, awa mendai iki dokonya kandao isoo nakatalamipi? ⁴¹Kiningi etete, nyakamanya moname pyuani kaeyapumupa, yongeme papa tambulyamona, makande pingi dupanya nyakama pao koeyatamina, loma soo kandao isoo kalyepape” lea. ⁴²Dopa latala Jisasa paa lapo pyoo loma sala pea. Loma soo pituu, “Apane, kenda pipae epelyamo dake, namba-kisa epena lao kaeya kandeno doko, embame masilino dokonya-kaita pipi” lea. ⁴³Loma sepala dee ipao kandeamopa, disaipolo dutupa lemonguti kaeyapala, luu paliu siami. ⁴⁴Paliu sina latala, baa

paa tepo pyoo loma sala pea. Pupala wamba loma siamo dutupaka sia. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Loma sepala dee ipao disaipolo dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama mee luaka paliu silyamipi? Namba enge nyipumu akali doko ipatelyamo. Akalinya Ikiningi doko, koo pingi endakali dupa laitaka pyaapomo, gii doko ipatelyamona, mona sakatalapa” lea.

Jisasa Minatala Anjiamino Doko

(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Jisasame dopa lao kateamopa, baanya 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, Judasa lenge doko epea. Epeamo dokonya, endakali kambu andake mende, konja-wua, kolyepipi dupa minao, baa apata epeami. Dupa pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupame pena leaminosa epeami. ⁴⁸Jisasa enge nyiamo akali dokome, wambao endakali kambu doko lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali mende nunu pitu dokona, nyakamame baa minatala anjalapape” lea. ⁴⁹Dopa lamaitala ipao baa Jisasa kateasa tolao pupala, “Mana Lenge Akali, kuakama!” lea. Dopa latala baa nunu pia. ⁵⁰Dopa piamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Kaimia, embame pyaanya epeno doko pipoko” lea. Dokopa endakali kambu dokome, Jisasa minatala anjiami. ⁵¹Anjeteaminopa, Jisasa-pipa apata kateamino dupanya mendeme, baanya konja-wua doko kolanyetala, pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokonya, kalai akali mendenya kale lyanya nepea. ⁵²Dopa piamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya konja-wua doko palenge andanda dokonya, mandi. Konja-wua miningi dupa, konja-wuameaka kumingi. ⁵³Nambame nambanya Takangeme, namba nisina lao wii lalu pipupa, baame enjele 72 tausenepe mende, epena lapyalina lao masala naelepe? ⁵⁴Namba nisina lapuli

doko, kenda pipae dake namba-kisa, dopa pyoo ipupengena lao, pii pepa pyapae singi doko dii manja naeyapyalina,” Jisasame lea. ⁵⁵Dopa latala, baame endakali kambu doko lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame pake nenge mende, anjala epele lao konja-wuapi, kolyepipi, dupa minao namba anjala epelyamipi? Nambame koteaka lao lotuu anda andake dokonya, endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kateo dokopa, nyakamame namba anjala naeyami. ⁵⁶Dopaka doko, wamba propeta dupame pii pepa piami dupa, angi jina lao, dutupa pitaka pilyamona” lea. Dokopa disaipolo dupa pitakame Jisasa yakinatala, paka pyakao peami.

Jisasa Kote Laa Peamo Doko

*(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-55,63-71;
Jn 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵⁷Dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupa pitisa mupa Kaeyapasa kateasa ipao kambu piami. Kambu piamino dokonya, Jisasa anjoo laminao epeami. ⁵⁸Dokopa Pita waa katao, maitanya Jisasa watao pea. Pupala pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokonya, anda kamapusa kolamatala, aipa pilyamipi lao kandatoo latala, yanda singi dupa-pipa petea. ⁵⁹Pitisa mupapi, kanjole kambuingi andake dokomepi, Jisasa pyao kumasemana latala, akali mendapuame baa-kisa sambo pii setao, kote lena lao kutiami. ⁶⁰Dokopa akali longo ipupala, Jisasa-kisa sambo pii setao, kote leami. Dopa leaminoaka doko, baa pyao kumasepenge tenge mende kandao nanyiami. Etao dokonya, akali lapoma ipupala ⁶¹lao pituu, “Akali dakeme, 'Gotenya lotuu anda andake doko, kapa pao lakyepala, yuu gii teponya pituna' leana” leambi. ⁶²Dokopa pitisa mupa dupanya, aiyomba dokome toeya katapala

Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Pii emba-kisa tenge setao lelyambino dake, aipuma yanu napilipi?” lea. ⁶³Dopa leamoaka doko, Jisasa ema napia. Dopa piamosa, pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokome, dee baa lamaiyoo, “Gote saka katenge dokome kandao kalyamona, embame pii tolao kiningi doko naima langi. Emba Gote Ikiningi, Kraisa dokope?” lea. ⁶⁴Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame leleno dokoakana, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akalinya Ikiningi doko, Gote etete pupu lapae dokonya kingi tolae dokonya pituu, tanga kaitinya kopa tambe-tambe ipatamopa, nyakamame kandatamina” lea. ⁶⁵Dopa leamo sepala, pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokome, baa tangenya yonge pee dupa minao lapyepala, lao pituu, “Baame Gote lamba lao pii lelyamo doko, nyakamame sepelyamino. Aipuma endakali mendapuanya pii deaka nyemanape? ⁶⁶Nyakamame aipa pimana lao masilyamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa dupame, “Baa pyao kumasepengena” leami. ⁶⁷Dopa latala, baanya lengyapinya sopokalimi pyapa, kimiame pyapa piami. Dee mendapuame baa kingi kapame pyao pituu, ⁶⁸“Emba kini propeta-tamo doko, emba akali dokome pyalumu lao naima langi” leami.

Pitame Jisasa

Nakandengena Leamo Doko

*(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62;
Jn 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹Pita anda kamapusa peteamopa, pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokonya, kalai pyakamaiyoo petenge wanaku mendeme ipupala, baa lamaiyoo, “Emba Galilea tange Jisasa dokopa apata katengembana” lea. ⁷⁰Dopa leamopa, Pitame endakali kateamino dupanya enombanya tanga

lao, “Embame leleno doko namba nakandengena” lea. ⁷¹Dopa latala baa lome kambusa peamopa, kalai wanaku waka mendeme kandatala, endakali dosa kateamino dupa lamaiyoo, “Akali dake Nasarete tange Jisasa dokopa, apata katengembana” lea. ⁷²Dokopa Pitame deaka tanga lao, “Goteme namba kandao katamupa lelyo. Akali leeno doko nakandengena daana” lea. ⁷³Gii kuki pateamopa, akali dosa kateamino dupame ipupala, Pita kandao, “Embanya pii dokome panalumuna, kiningi etete emba akali dupanya mendeaka-lamona” leami. ⁷⁴Dopa lateaminopa, Pitame lao pituu, “Namba akali doko nakandengena, sambo lato doko, Goteme namba pinana” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, yaka pauli pii mende lea. ⁷⁵“Yaka pauli pii ene laanya pitamopa, embame paa tepomasa, namba nakandengena laapenona,” Jisasame leamo dutupa masetala, Pita kamaka pyakalyetala, putukuo ee lea.

**Jisasa Anjoo Pondiasa
Pailate Maiyamino Doko**

(Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

27 Oo yongama wamba, pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupa pitakame Jisasa pyao kumasemana latala, lao kambuiyami. ²Dopa petala dupame Jisasa anjetala, laminao pao, Gapena Pondiasa Pailate maiyami.

Judasa Kumiamo Doko

(Ap 1:18-19)

³Jisasa pyao kumasemana leamino doko kandatala, Jisasa enge nyiamo akali Judasa doko mona kenda kaeyapala, silipa muni 30 nyiamo dutupa minao pupala, pitisa mupapi,

Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupa tange maiyakamaiya. ⁴Maiyakamaiyoo

pituu, “Akali tenge nakatenge mende, nambame enge nyipu doko, nambame kopeta pipu-lamona” lea. Dopa lamaiyamopa dokaitame, “Doko embanya kalai. Naimanya kalai mende daana” leami. ⁵Dokopa Judasame muni dutupa, lotuu anda andake dokonya kainanya pyale latala pea. Pupala baa tange mangenya kende katatala, yukutae katao kumia.

⁶Pitisa mupa dupame silipa muni dutupa yapao nyepala, “Endakali pyao kumasalanya muni datupame, enge nyepae dokonya, lotuu anda andakenya muni singi dokonya, setala naeyapengena” leami. ⁷Dokonya dupame pii lao yaki petala, endakali waka kumatami dupa malu pipengena lao, akali yuumi endaki penge wasingi dokonya, yuu doko muni dutupame sambeami. ⁸Tenge dokonya, yuu sambeamino doko kenge Taiyokosa lengema. ⁹⁻¹⁰Dopa piamino dokome, wamba propeta Jeremaeyame lao pituu, “Israele tange dupame, akali mendai silipa muni 30 dutupame, sambao nyepengena lao, makande miniamino dutupa nyetami.”* Nyepala Kamongo dokome namba langiamoli pyoo, akali yuumi endaki penge wasingi dokonya, yuu doko sambatamina**†† leamo doko, angi jia.

Pailateme Jisasa Tipa Piamo Doko

(Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹Jisasa baa Gapena Pondiasa Pailatenya, enombanya laminao pao katasiaminopa, Pailateme baa tipa pyoo, “Emba Judamanya Kinji dokope?” lea. Dokopa Jisasame, “Embame leleno dokoaka” lea. ¹²Dokopa pitisa mupapi,

**27:9-10 nyetami Giriki piimi, “nyiami” latae kalyamo.

††27:9-10 sambatamina Giriki piimi, “sambeamina” latae kalyamo.

Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupame baa-kisa tenge seteaminopa, baa ema napia. ¹³Dopa piamopa, Pailateme baa lamaiyoo, “Emba-kisa tenge longo setao, pii lelyamino dupa embame nasilipi?” lea. ¹⁴Dokopa Jisasame pii leamino, dupanya mendaipi mende yanu pyala naeyamosa, gapena doko etete paka kaeya.

**Pailateme Jisasa Pyao
Kumasina Leamo Doko**

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25;
Jn 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵Ee kana dii lao, Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa gii doko epelyamoli pyoo, Pailateme akali anjetae dupanya mende, endakali dupame mokekena lelyamili pyoo, mokata pyakamaingi. ¹⁶Gii dokopa akali Barabasa lenge mende, pundunya kenge singi doko anjetae palea. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pitisa mupa dupame Jisasa-pipa tilya nyepala, baa anjoo dimini-lamo lao kandatala, Pailateme endakali kambu kateamino dupa tipa pyoo, “Nambame api mokakaowape? Barabasape, pande Jisasa Kraisa lengema dokope?” lea. ¹⁹Pailateme disisene pyaanya peteamopa, baanya etanengeme, “Nambame kuakama akali tolatae dokonya, kombea koo mende pyoona, embame baa mende napipi” lanyo pea. ²⁰Dokopa pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi dupame, “Barabasa mokekena, Jisasa pyao kumasina lapape,” lao endakali kambu dupa, ingi tuu leami. ²¹Dopa piaminopa, Pailateme endakali kambu dupa deaka tipa pyoo, “Nambame akali lapoma dolaponya, anduku nyakamanya mokakapili lao masilyamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame yanu pyao, “Barabasana” leami. ²²Dokopa Pailateme dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, nambame Jisasa Kraisa lengema doko, aipa

pyuape?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame, “Poko itanya pyao yuku!” leami. ²³Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Baame koo aki mende pipyape?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame eteteaka puu lao, “Baa pyao yuku!” leami. ²⁴Pyao yuku leamino dokome, pundu andake mende sakatatamopa, Pailateme mende pyaa naeyalapo-lamo lao kande. Kandatala baame endakali kambu dokonya enombanya, kingi wasa pyao pituu, “Akali dakenya taiyoko doko, namba-kisa nakatenana, nyakama tange-kisa katena peekelyona” lea. ²⁵Dopa leamopa, endakali dupa pitakame, “Baanya taiyoko doko naimapi, naimanya wanepi, dupa-kisa sina kaeya!” leami. ²⁶Dokopa Pailateme Barabasa mokatala, Jisasa konjame pyapala, pyao yukuina lao yanda singi dupa maiya.

**Yanda Singi Dupame Jisasa
Lamba Leamino Doko**

(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-3)

²⁷Dokopa gapenanya yanda singi dupame, Jisasa lanyoo gapomane anda kamapu dokonya pyakamatala, yanda singi waka dupa lanyoo ipao kambu piami. ²⁸Dopa petala dupame baanya yonge pee dupa, lyokao nyepala, kinjinya yonge pee kala pepola jepae mende, baanya pyakamaiyami. ²⁹Dee kende nenge-nenge katapae mende nyoo, makipu petala, Jisasanya aiyombanya pisetala, kinjinya pangali jepae mende, baanya kingi tolae-kaita minasiami. Dopa petala baa lamba lao, luma lakao, mambo pyao, “Judamanya Kiji, emba auu pyoo katape!” leami. ³⁰Dopa latala dupame baa sopokalimi pyapa, keoo konjame aiyombanya pyapa piami. ³¹Dopa pyoo etapala, yonge pee wamba pyakamaiyamino doko lyokao nyepala, baanya pingi

dupa pyakamaiyami. Dopa petala, baa pyao yukulanya laminao peami.

**Jisasa Poko Itanya
Pyao Yukuiyamino Doko**

(Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

³²Kamaka pyakalyiaminopa, akali Sairini tange Saimone lenge mende kandanyetala, yanda singi dupame baa pyalanya latala, Jisasanya poko ita doko nyoo sakamaina leami. ³³Sina latala, yuu manda kenge Gologota lenge dokonya pao pyakalyiami. (Manda Gologota dokonya tenge doko, “Matena Kuli.”) ³⁴Gologota pyakalyetala, yanda singi dupame baa tanda kaeyala naena lao, waene matasini-pipa wasepala maiyaminopa, baame nao sepala, nanenya kaeya. ³⁵Dokopa yanda singi dupame baa poko itanya pyao yukuiyami. Yukutala baanya yonge pee wamba lyokeamino dupa setapala, yanda singi dupame apimi yonge pee dupanya mende, nyilyape kandamana latala lakii piami. ³⁶Dopa petala dupame Jisasa kandatae peteami. ³⁷Jisasa-kisa tenge seteamino pii doko, “Dake Jisasa, Judamanya Kiji dokona” lao pepa pyatae, doko poko ita ketae dokonya yukuiyami. ³⁸Dokopa akali pake nenge lapoma, Jisasa-pipa apata pyao yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi tolae-kaita yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi koeya-kaita yukuiyami. ³⁹Jisasa pyao yukutae kateamo dokonya-kaita, endakali paeyamino dupame, baa lamba lao, aiyomba wangatoto pyoo, ⁴⁰“Embame lotuu anda andake doko lakyepala, yuu gii teponya waka mende pituna leeno dokae! Emba Gotenya Ikiningi-tamo doko, emba tange pyoo nyoo, poko ita doko yakinatala, isa ipu” leami. ⁴¹Mendai dopaka pyoo, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Judamanya isingi

akalipi, dupame Jisasa lamba lao, ⁴²“Baame endakali waka dupa pyoo nyipumuaka doko, baa tange kapa pao pyoo nyala naenge-lamo. Baa Israelemanya Kiji daape, epapu poko ita doko yakinatala, isa epena kaeya. Yakinatamo doko, naimame baa lao masoo minamanalena” leami. ⁴³Baa Gotenya Ikiningina latala, Gote tungi pingi daape. Goteme baa nea kaeyatamo doko, epapu baa pyoo nyina kaeya” leami. ⁴⁴Akali pake nenge baa-pipa, apata pyao yukutae kateambino dolapome, mendai dopaka pyoo, baa-kisa lamba pii kando piambi.

Jisasa Kumiamo Doko

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Jisasa yukutae kateamopaka, 12 kilokonya pituu yuu kuiya. Kuiyamo doko, kuiyataeyaka katao pao, 3 kilokonya tuu lea. ⁴⁶Dokopa Jisasame etete puu lao wii lao, “Ilai, Ilai, lema sabatani?” lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, “Nambanya Gote, nambanya Gote, embame namba aipuma yakinelepe?”) ⁴⁷Dopa leamo doko endakali dosa kateamino dupanya, mendapuame sepala, “Ilaija lao wii lelyamona, salapape” leami. ⁴⁸Dopa lateaminopa, akali mendeme alo pyao pao, koma jepae mende itakulimi tuku petala, waene kaa pipae mendenya poeyanetala, Jisasa nena lao makapusakamaiya. ⁴⁹Endakali yangi dupame lao pituu, “Ilaijame baa pyoo nyala epelyape lao kandamana, kaeyalapa” leami. ⁵⁰Dokopa Jisasame eteteaka puu lao ae latala, baa kumia. ⁵¹Dokopa lotuu anda andake dokonya, lapalapa andake mendeme, nee nyetae katenge panda dokonya, kame pinyetae katenge doko, ketae pituu titi pyao, isa tuu latala lapo pyoloo pia. Dopa piamopa, yuu doko titiwali minao, kana yale dupa pukutala, saa laloo

pia. ⁵²Endakali malu dupa pukuloo petala lumbiamopa, Gotenya endakali kumapae malu petae kateamino, longo dupa sakatasia. ⁵³Sakataseteamopa, nyakamanya malu dupa yakineami. Maitakao Jisasa sakateamo dokopa, nyakama Jerusalema peaminopa, endakali longo dupame kandeami. ⁵⁴Yanda singi isingi akali dokopi, baa-pipa apata Jisasa isoo kateamino dupapimi, titiwali miniapi, waka tata longo mendapu piamo dupa pitaka, kandao etete paka kaeyapala, “Kiningi etete, akali dake Gote Ikiningi-lamona” leami. ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶Maria Magadala tange dokopi, Jemesa Jonepanya endangi Mariapi, dee enda longo waka mendapu, Galilea pituu Jisasa nisoo apata epeamino, dupame kuki tependale pituu, piamo dupa kandatae peteami.

Jisasa Malu Piamino Doko

(*Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷Yuu kuiyalanya piamopa, akali Arimatia tange kamongo Josepe lenge, Jisasa watao paenge dokome, ⁵⁸Pailate peteasa pupala, Jisasanya yonge doko dina lao tee lea. Dopa leamopa, yanda singi dupame kondao nyoo maina lea. ⁵⁹Dokopa Josepeme Jisasanya yonge doko nyoo, lapalapa kyeto epe mendeme, yaki-yaki petala, ⁶⁰Josepeme baa tange malu pitamina lao, kananda enenge tumbinya seteamo dokonya, Jisasanya yonge doko nyoo setea. Setapala, kana andake mendeme kapilya mina-mina pyoo, malu kambu doko piti petala, baa pea. ⁶¹Dopa piamopa, Maria Magadala tange dokopa, Jemesa Jonepanya endangi Mariapame, malu dokonya yangitena pituu, kandatae pteambi.

Jisasanya Malu Isoo Kateamino Doko

⁶²Oo yongama Sambata gii epeamopa, pitisa mupapi, Parasaipi, dupame Pailate kanja peami. ⁶³Pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Akali andake, akali sambo lenge dokome saka katao pituu, baa yuu gii tepo dokonya, sakatatonan leamo doko naimame masilyamano. ⁶⁴Dopa leana, baanya disaipolo dupame pao, baanya yonge doko waa katao nyoo yalo petala, endakali dupa lamaiyoo, baa sakatapyana latamino dokome, endakali dupa eteteaka kyakasetamina, malu doko isokondape pyoo, isoo katao, yuu gii tepo dokonya tuu lena lape. ⁶⁵Dopa leaminopa, Pailateme dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame yanda singi mendatupa lanyoo pupala, malu doko isokondape pyoo isoo katena lapape” lea. ⁶⁶Dokopa dupame pupala, malu doko piamili petae kalyape lao kandatamana latala, kongali pinya kateami. Dopa petala yanda singi dupame isokondape pyoo, isoo katena leami.

Jisasa Malunya Sakateamo Doko

(*Mk 16:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10*)

28 Sambata gii doko pateamopa, yuu yongalanya piamopa, Maria Magadala tange dokopa, Jemesa Jonepanya endangi Mariapame malu doko, kanja peambi. ²Gii dokopa titiwali andake mende minatala, Kamongonya enjele mende, kaiti-kisa katao isa ipupala, kana doko kapilya mina-mina pyoo nyoo kapya latala, dokonya ketae petea. ³Baanya lengelyapi doko yuu-wapaka pingili pia. Dee baanya yonge pee doko, etete kyoo lao pole-pole pia. ⁴Dopa piamo kandatala, yanda singi malu isetae kateamino dupa, walu lao paka kaeyami dokome, kumapae joo lombapae siami. ⁵Dokopa enjele dokome enda

dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame Jisasa pyao yukuiyamino doko, kutilyambino lao nambame masilyona, paka nakaeyalapape. ⁶Wamba baa sakatato leamoli pyoo sakatatalamona, seteamino panda dakenya nasilyamona, kanja ipupa. ⁷Kandatala nyakamba baanya disaipolo dupa katatamisa, yapa pupala, baa malunya sakatatala, Galilea wambao pelyamona, nyakamame dokonya pao kanjaminona, lamaiyapale lao, langya epona” lea. ⁸Dopa leamopa, enda dolapo paka kaeyambinoaka doko, auu kaeyapaeme tumbiamopa, malu doko yapa yakinatala, alo pyao disaipolo dupa lamaiya peambi. ⁹Alo pyao peambinopa, Jisasame kaitinisa kandanyetala, “Wanalapo, yongama etete!” lea. Dokopa dolapome pao, Jisasa mokonya kopetala mambo piambi. ¹⁰Dopa piambinopa, Jisasame enda dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakamba paka nakaenya, nambanya kaiminingi dupa katatamisa pupala, Galilea pena lamaiyepape. Dupame dokonya namba kanjaminona” lea.

Yanda Singi Dupame Sambo Lena Lao Pii Wasoo Maiyamino Doko

¹¹Enda dolapo peambinopa, malu isetae kateamino yanda singi dupanya mendapuame, taono dokonya pupala, piamo dupa pitaka pitisa mupa dupa lamaiyami. ¹²Dokopa pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupame pii wasoo nyepala, yanda singi dupa muni longo mendapu maiyami. ¹³Maitala pii dapa lena lamaiyami: “Nyakama luu palipumanopa, Jisasanya disaipolo

dupa kuka ipupala, baanya yonge doko nyoo pamini-lamona lapape” leami. ¹⁴Gapena dokome pii dake setamopa, naimame baa pii auu kaena lao lamaitamanopa, nyakama-kisa pundu mende naipapomona” leami. ¹⁵Dopa lateaminopa, yanda singi dupame muni dutupa nyepala, lena leaminoliaka pyoo, lao taeyami. Pii doko lao Juda dupa-kisa taeyapae siamo doko, enepapupi dopaka pyoo taeyapae silyamo.

Wai Pii Epe Doko Yuu Pitakanya Lao Taeyalapape Leamo Doko

*(Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49;
Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

¹⁶Disaipolo 11-pela dutupa, Galilea pupala, wamba Jisasame manda mendenya pena leamo dokonya peami. ¹⁷Dokonya pao Jisasa kandatala, baanya kenge minalyoo mambo piami. Dopa piaminoaka doko, mendapuame mona lapo paleami. ¹⁸Dokopa Jisasa nyakama kateamisa ipupala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Yuupi kaitipi dupa pitaka isepe lao, Goteme pupu lapae doko namba ditiana, ¹⁹nyakama pupala, akali tata paliu pelyamo dupa pitaka, nambanya disaipolo jina lao pii lamaiyepape. Pii lamaiyoo pituu, Takange dokopi, Ikiningi dokopi, Oli Spirit dokopi, dutupanya kenge doko lao, kaimbu pyakamaiyepape. ²⁰Nambame pii manapi langio dupa pitaka, minina lao mana lamaiyepape. Namba nyakama-pipa apataka katao pao, yuu etatamo gii doko nyetamana,” Jisasame lea.

WAI PII EPE

MAKEME

PEPA PIAMO DOKO

Pii Wambao Kandapenge Dupa

Jisasa kumateamopa, ee kana 70 dos-ale, wai pii epe doko Makeme Giriki pimi wambao pepa pia. Jisasa baa-kisa pupu lapae siamopa, kalai tata dupa pitaka pia. Baame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo, imambu koo dupa watao pyao, endakalinya koo dupa kunanya nepakamaiyoo piamopa, naimame kandeamama. Jisasa baa tangeme baanya kenge doko Akalinya Ikiningina lea. Baanya lete katenge epe dokome, endakali dupa pyoo nyalanya, epelyona lea.

Makeme Jisasanya kalai piamo longo dupa atome lao pepa pyao pituu, Jisasanya pii leamo dupa longo lao pepa napia. Baame Jisasanya atome pii etasoo pituu, baanya yandapipili dupame poko itanya pyao yukuiyaminopa, kumapala, yuu gii tepo dokonya sakatatala, baa ketae kaiti-kisa peana lao pepa pia.

**Jone Kaimbu Pingi Dokome
Pii Lamaiyamo Doko**

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Gote Ikiningi Jisasa Kraisanya wai pii epe doko dapa pyoo tee pia.

²Propeta Aisaiyanya buku dokonya Goteme leamoli pyoo, dapa lao pepa pyapae singi: “Salapape! Nambame nambanya wai akali doko wambao pena latopa, baame Mesaeya dokonya kaitini doko depa lakamaita. ³Akali dokome endakali napalenge yuu mendenya katapala, wii lao katata. Baame wii lao, 'Kamongonya kaitini

doko depa lakamaiyepape. Kaitini koeyapae dupa tolasakamaiyepape' lao katata.” ⁴Goteme leamoli pyoo, Jone kaimbu pingi doko endakali napalenge yuu dokonya ipao katapala, “Nyakama mona kapilyetala, kaimbu nyalapa. Dopa pitaminopa, Goteme nyakamanya koo dupa kunao nepekena” lao katea. ⁵Dopa piamopa, Judia tangepi, Jerusalema tangepi, longo dupa baa kateamo dokonya pii sala peami. Pupala nyakamanya koo dupa lao panata piaminopa, baame endaki Jodane dokonya kaimbu pyata pyakamaiya.

⁶Jone baa yonge pee kamele itimi wasepaepi, matapu bulumakao yanungimi wasepaepi, dupa pyoo katea. Baa paiyombapi, ambulya kakasa lyingipi, dupa nao katea. ⁷Baame endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Akali maitapyao epelyamo dokonya pupu lapae dokome namba ita minao. Nambame luma lakapala, baanya moko pee kende tata lakamaiyanya, namba epe daa. ⁸Nambame endakimi nyakama kaimbu pyekelyona, baame Oli Spirit dokome kaimbu pyakatana” lea.

**Joneme Jisasanya Kaimbu
Pyakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mt 3:13-17; Lk 3:21-22)

⁹Gii dokopa, Jisasa baa yuu Galilea, taono Nasarete katao epeamopa, endaki Jodane dokonya Joneme Jisasanya kaimbu pyakamaiya. ¹⁰Jisasa kaimbu nyepala, endaki ketae pyakalyiamopa, kaiti saa papa laloo petala, Oli Spirit doko yaka maiyolee joo, lanao ipao baa-kisa petea. ¹¹Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Emba nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge doko. Namba tange emba etete auu kaengena” lea.

**Sataneme Jisasa Minao
Makande Piamo Doko**

(Mt 4:1-11; Lk 4:1-13)

¹²Dokopa endakali napalenge yuu mendasa, Oli Spirit dokome Jisasa lanyoo pea. ¹³Pao mena yanapi kapu katengema yuu dokonya yuu gii 40 kateamopa, Sataneme baa minao makande pia. Dokopa, enjele dupame ipao baa nisiami.

Jisasame Kalai Tee Pyao Piamo Doko

(Mt 4:12-17; Lk 4:14-15)

¹⁴Jone kaimbu pingi doko anjeteaminopa, Jisasa Galilea pupala, Gotenya wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo katea. ¹⁵Baame lao pituu, “Goteme wamba gii seteamo doko indupa ipao palipilyamo. Gotenya isingi mate doko tengesa ipatelyamona, nyakama mona kapilyetala, wai pii epe doko masoo minalapa” lea.

**Jisasame Pisa Nyingi Akali
Kitomende Epena Leamo Doko**

(Mt 4:18-22; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁶Jisasa Galilea pete lembe dokonya pao kandeamopa, pisa nyingi akali Saimonopa, kaiminingi Andruapame umbene nuu mende endaki pete dokonya pyandao pisa nyoo kateambi. ¹⁷Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame pisa nyingimbali pyoo, endakali nyalapale mana langitoo, namba watao ipupa” lea. ¹⁸Gii dokopaka akali dolapome umbene nuu dupa yakinatala, baa watao peambi. ¹⁹Umbisale pateaminopa, Jisasame akali Sebedi ikiningi Jemesa, Jonepa sipi andaka umbene nuu tambuo peteambino kanda. ²⁰Kandatala baame dolapo epena lea. Dopa leamopa, nyakambanya takange Sebedi, kalai akali dupa-pipa sipi dokonya yakinatala, Jisasa watao peambi.

**Jisasame Imambu Koo Mende
Watao Piamo Doko**

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹Jisasame akali kitomende dutupa-pipa pao Kapename pyakameami. Pyakamatala Sambata gii dokonya Judamanya lotuu anda dokonya kolandatala, Jisasame endakali dupa mana lea. ²²Baame mana leamo doko, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupame mana lengemali pyoo laa naeya. Baa-kisa pupu lapae singi joo mana leamosa, endakali dupame sepala, paka kaeyao walu leami. ²³Gii dokopa, akali imambu koo paleta mende peteamo dokome wii lao, ²⁴“Nasarete tange Jisasa, emba Gotenya akali anali latae doko nambame kandengena, embame naima aipa pyaa epepe? Naima minao koeyasalanya epepe?” lea. ²⁵Dokopa Jisasame baa pyalanya lao, “Embame embanya nengekaita lyokatala, akali dake yakinatala puu!” lea. ²⁶Dopa leamopa, imambu koo dokome akali doko minao walu lasetala, ae andake mende lao akali doko yakinatala pea. ²⁷Peamo kandatala, endakali dupa pitaka etete paka kaeyao walu latala, mende lamai-lamai pyoo, “Dake aipa pilyape? Dake mana waka pupu lapae singi mende-lamo! Baame imambu koo dupame mende pina lelyamopa, lelyali pingima-lamona” leami. ²⁸Dokopa yuu Galilea dokonya Jisasame piamo dupa pupae lao taeyami.

**Jisasame Endakali Yaina Pyapae
Longo Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mt 8:14-17; Lk 4:38-41)

²⁹Jisasa, Jemesa, Jonepi, dutupa Judamanya lotuu anda doko yakinatala, Saimonopa, Andrupanya andaka apata peami. ³⁰Pao pyakamalu piaminopa, Saimonenya enda imange doko yonge

itaita pimupa, yaina silyamona lao Jisasa lamaiyami. ³¹Lamaitiaminopa, enda doko siamo dokonya pupala, Jisasame baanya kinginya minatala sakatasia. Dokopa yonge itaita piamo doko mee jeteamopa, enda dokome dokaita nee nyoo, nena lao maiya.

³²Niki landa piamopa, endakali mendapuame yaina pyapaepi, imambu koo paletapi, dupa laminao baa kateasa epeami. ³³Endakali taono tange dupa pitaka anda kambu dokonya kapatae kateami. ³⁴Endakali yaina tata longome pyapae dupa baame mee jakamaiya. Dee baame imambu koo longo dupa watao pyakamaiyaka. Imambu koo dupame baa kandengema dokonyana, dupame pii laa naena daa lea.

**Jisasame Yuu Andake Galilea
Dokonya Pii Lamaiyamo Doko**

(Lk 4:42-44)

³⁵Yuu ene yongalanya piamopa, Jisasa sakatao, endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pupala, dokonya loma soo katea. ³⁶Kateamopa, Saimonepi, endakali apata kateamino dupame baa kutao peami. ³⁷Pao kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali pitakame emba kutilyaminona” leami. ³⁸Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame endakali dupa pitaka wai pii epe doko lamaipenge, tenge dokonya epeona, taono yakane tengesa silyamo dokaitanya apata pii lamaitoo mua” lea. ³⁹Dopa latala baame Galilea yuu doko pitakanya pao, Judamanya lotuu anda dupanya pii lamaiyoo, imambu koo dupa watao pyakamaiyaka.

**Jisasame Akali Mendenya Kopetali
Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Akali kopetali mende Jisasa kateasa ipao luma lakapala, baame kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Embame nambanya yaina

dake mee jakalapo lao maseteno doko, mee jakalapenona” lea. ⁴¹Dokopa Jisasame akali doko kondo kaeyapala, kingimi watandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame embanya yaina doko mee jipyali lao masilyona, epapu embanya yaina doko mee jekelyona” lea. ⁴²Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dokonya kopetali yaina doko mee jia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Dokopa Jisasame kyeto joo baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame embanya pyakalo doko mende lamaiya naenya, pitisa dokome emba kandena puu. Pupala Mosesame wamba mana seteamoli pyoo, dopale mende Gote kundi maitinopa, endakali dupame embanya yaina doko mee jipya-lamo lao kandenana” lea. ⁴⁵Jisasame dopa leamoaka doko, akali dokome pupala, piamo dupa lao taeya. Dopa piamo dokonya, Jisasa taono mendenya panao napenya, endakali napalenge yuu dupanya katea. Kateamopa, endakali dupa yuu pitakanya katao baa kateasa epeami.

**Akali Papa Tambutae Mende
Jisasame Tolasakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

2 Gii mendatupa pateamopa, Jisasa baa Kapename pilyia. Pilyeteamopa, baa andaka kalyamo lapae doko siami. ²Sepala endakali longo dupa ipao, andaka kamandapi tumbiaminosa, panda nasia. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo kateamopa, ³akali kitomendeme akali papa tambutae mende soo epeami. ⁴Ipatala kandeaminopa, endakali tumbia dokome, kolandapenge nanjiamosa, akali doko soo anda ketae pyakalyami. Pyakalyetala, anda yame pyatae dokonya kaina dosa lopao kapyia leami. Dopa petala, lapa toko dokonya kende katatala, lanao pyandeami. ⁵Dokopa akali dokaitame baa tungi pilyamino lao kandatala, Jisasame akali papa

tambutae doko lamaiyoo, “Wane, embanya koo dupa kunao nepekelyona” lea. ⁶Dopa leamopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali mendapu peteamino dupame nyakamanya mona andaka masoo pituu, ⁷“Akali dakeme aipuma Gote lamba lao dopa lelyape? Endakali mendeme koo dupa kunao nepala naenge. Goteme iki koo dupa kunao nepengena” lao masiami. ⁸Masiamino dupa Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakamame dopa lao masilyamipi? ⁹Akali dakenya koo dupa kunao nepakamailyona lapu dokopa, nambame koo kunao nepenge pupu lapae doko singi-lamo lao nyakamame nakandelyamino. Dee akali dake lamaiyoo, emba sakatatata, embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo, puu lato dokopa, nambame koo kunao nepenge pupu lapae doko singi-lamo lao kanjamino. ¹⁰Dopaka doko, Akalinya Ikiningi dokome isa yuu dakenya katao, endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepenge pupu lapae doko baa-kisa singi-lamo lao kanjepalena” lea. Dopa latala baame akali papaambutae doko lamaiyoo, ¹¹“Emba sakata. Sakatatata embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo, andaka puu lelyona” lea. ¹²Dopa leamopa, akali doko pupae sakatatata, endakali dupanya enombanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo, kamanda pea. Peamopa, endakali dupame kandatala, paka kaeyao walu lapala, Gote mambo pyao, “Wamba naimame dapale mende nakandeamana” leami.

Jisasame Alopiasa Ikiningi Lipai Epena Leamo Doko

(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³Jisasa baa Galilea pete lemba dokonya deaka pea. Dokopa endakali kambu andake mende baa kateamo dokonya epeaminopa, dokaita mana lamaiya. ¹⁴Lamaitala baa kaita pao pituu, Alopiasa ikiningi Lipai takisa nyingi anda dokonya peteamo kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Emba namba watao ipu” lea. Dokopa baa sakatatata, Jisasa watao pea.

¹⁵Jisasaki, baanya disaipolo dupapi, Lipainya andaka pupala, nee nao pe-teami. Peteamino dokonya, koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi, longo mendapu Jisasa watao peamino dupa apata nee nao pe-teami. ¹⁶Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali Parasai dupame kandeaminopa, Jisasa koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi, dupa-pipa nee nao apata peteamopa, baanya disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Baa aipuma koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi, dupa-pipa nee nao pilyape?” leami. ¹⁷Jisasame pii leamino doko sepala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali yaina napingi dupa dokosa yangyala naenge. Endakali yaina pyapae dupa dokosa yangingi. Nambame endakali tolatae dupa wii lao lanyalanya naepeo. Endakali koo pingi dupa wii lao lanyalanya epeona” lea.

Gote Loma Soo Nee Nanao Katenge Mana Dokonya Jisasa Tipa Piamino Doko

(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya disaipolopi, Parasai, dupame Gote loma soo nee nanao kateami. Dopa

‡2:9 Giriki piimi dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Akali papaambutae doko lamaiyoo, anduku mee petala lapengepe? Embanya koo dupa yakinatae lamaipengepe, pande embanya lapa toko doko nyoo kaita paeya lamaipengepe?” Pii dokonya tenge doko yalo petae katapyanya, Enga piimi nyepengeli pyoo kapi-lyetae kalyamo.

piaminopa, endakali dupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Jonenya disaipolopi, Parasaipi, dupa Gote loma soo nee nanao kataminopa, aipuma embanya disaipolo dupa dopa napilyamipi?” leami. ¹⁹Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme enda kelyapala, watapae pyao, baanya tata dupa-pipa apata kalyamo gii dokopa, baanya tata dupame nee nala naenya kaengemape? Daa, enda kelyeyamo akali doko kalyamo dokopa, watapae pyao nee nengema. ²⁰Akali enda kelyenge dopale joo, namba nyakama-pipa apata katao, nee nao kalyamano. Gii mendepa, akali waka mendapuame namba nyokonyoo patataminopa, nambanya disaipolo dupa loma soo nee nanao katatamina” lea.

²¹Dopa latala kongali pii mendeaka dee Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme lapalapa kaketapae etete enenge mendeme yonge pee atingi mendenya tii telyamo dokonya kii pimbala naenge. Endakali mendeme lapalapa etete enenge mende atingi-kisa kii pimbatala, wasa pyatamopa, enenge doko inungunyetamo dokome, atingi doko kanguo koeyaseta. ²²Dopaka pyoo, endakali mendeme waene enenge kamuo, penge meme yanungimi wasepae atinginya pyandatamo, dokome waene doko bolo lapala, penge atingi doko kangutamopa, waenepa, pengepa, lapota koeyata. Tenge dokonya, waene enenge kamupae doko penge atinginya kamuo pisala naenge. Waene enenge doko penge enengenyaka kamuo pisingina” lea.

Jisasa Baa Sambata Isingi Doko

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³Sambata gii mendenya Jisasapi, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa wita ee kaina mendenya pao pituu, baanya disaipolo dupame wita dii dupa kii

lao nyepa-nyepa pyoo peami. ²⁴Dopa piaminopa, Parasai dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii dokonya akali dakaitame loome daa latae singi doko yalelyamino kanda” leami. ²⁵⁻²⁶Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dapitimi piamo doko nyakamame pepanya itaki napiamipi? Wamba akali Abiata doko pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba joo kateamopa, Dapitipi, akali apata kateamino dupa lopo kaeyami. Lopo kaeyapala, Dapitimi Gotenya lotuu andaka kolandatala, betesa Gote opa maitae, pitisa dupame iki napenge siamo dupa nyepala, akali dupa maiyoo neana” lea. ²⁷Dopa latala baame dokaita dee lamaiyoo, “Goteme Sambata gii doko lao masetala, endakali wasala naeya, etete daa. Endakali lao masetala, Goteme Sambata gii doko setea. ²⁸Akalinya Ikingi dokome Sambata gii doko apata isoo kalyamoakana” Jisasame lea.

Jisasame Akali Kingi Yangi Talyanga Mende Tolasakamaiyamo Doko

(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

3 Gii mendepa Jisasa baa Judamanya lotuu anda dokonya peamopa, akali kingi yangi talyanga mende peteamo kanda. ²Parasai dupame Jisasa kote lamana latala, baame akali doko Sambata gii dokonya kingi doko tolasakamailypae lao, isokondape petae peteami. ³Jisasame akali kingi yangi talyanga doko lamaiyoo, “Emba sakatatala, endakali pitakanya enombanya kalya ipu” lea. ⁴Dopa latala baame dokaita tipa pyoo, “Sambata gii dokonya kalai koo pipengepe, pande epe pipengepe? Dee endakali pyao kumasepengepe, pande nisepengepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaita ema napiami. ⁵Dokaitame akali kingi yangi talyanga doko kondo kaeyala naeyaminosa, Jisasame imbu kaeyao

dokaita kandayoko latala, akali doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya kingi tinoka” lea. Leamoli pyoo baanya kingi doko tinokateamopa, tolea. ⁶Tolaseteamopa, Parasai dokaita kamaka pyakalyetala, Kiŋi Erote Antipasa tata dupa-pipa, Jisasa aipa petala pyao kumasemape lao, yapa pao kambuiyami.

**Endakali Kambu Longome
Jisasa Watao Peamino Doko**

⁷⁻⁸Dopa piaminopa, Jisasapi, baanya disaipolo dupapi, anda doko yakinatala, Galilea pete dokonya peami. Peaminopa, Galilea tangepi, Judia tangepi, Jerusalema tangepi, Idumia tangepi, endaki Jodane omotena tangepi, Taeya tangepi, Saidone tangepi, kambu longo dupame Jisasame pilyamo lapae dupa sepala, baa kateamo dokonya epeami. ⁹⁻¹⁰Wamba baame endakali yaina pyapae longo mee jakamaiyamo kandeamino dokonya, endakali waka yaina pyapae longome baa watandamana latala, tuu-tuu lao baa katao tambukinalanya piaminosa, sipi yakane mende disaipolo dupame depa lekena lea. ¹¹Imambu koo dupame baa kandeaminoli pyoo, baa kateamo dosa ipao tombauli sepala puu lao, “Emba Gote Ikiningina” lata piami. ¹²Dokopa Jisasame kyeto joo imambu koo dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame namba dokona lao panala naeyalapape, eteteaka daana” lea.

**Jisasame 12 Disaipolo
Yapao Nyiamo Dutupa**

(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³Jisasa baa yuu manda mendenya pupala, akali mendatupa yapao nyotoo lao masiamo dutupa epena leamopa, baa kateamo dokonya epeami. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Epeamino dupanya akali 12

dutupa yapao nyepala, baa-pipa tole katamana latala, kenge aposolo maiya. Dutupame wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo, dee imambu koo dupa watao pingi pupu lapae doko maiyanya yapao nyia. ¹⁶Baame 12 disaipolo dutupa yapao nyepala, Saimone kandao kenge enenge Pita lea. ¹⁷Sebedi ikiningi Jemesa, Jonepa dolapo kandao kenge Bonagesa lea. (Bonagesa tenge doko, “Kaiti toka lelyamo dopale.”) ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Dee baame Andruapi, Pilipapi, Batolomyuapi, Matyuapi, Tomasapi, Alopiasa ikiningi Jemesapi, Tadiusapi, Saimone kenge mende Selote lengema dokopi, Jisasa enge nyiamo akali Judasa Iskariota dokopi, dutupa yapao nyia.

**Jisasa Kandao Imambu Koo
Dupanya Isingi Belesabulu
Palelyamo Leamino Doko**

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰Disaipolo yapao nyepala, Jisasa baa andaka pea. Dokopa endakali deaka ipao kambu piaminosa, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa nee napenge nanjia. ²¹Endakali yangi dupame baa kyekelyamo leamino doko sepala, baanya tata dupame kii minao lanyala epeami. ²²Epeaminopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali, Jerusalema katao epeamino dupame lao pituu, “Baa-kisa imambu koo dupanya isingi, Belesabulu”^f doko ipao palipya dokome, imambu koo waka dupa watao pilyamona” leami. ²³Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita epena latala, kongali piimi lamaiyoo, “Sataneme Satane tange aipa petala watao pyatape? ²⁴Kiŋi mendenya tata doko pyaloo petala, nyakama wakale pitamino doko, nyakama mendai joo napalitami. ²⁵Akali mendenya enda wanepi dupa wakale petala, nyakama yangolapo

^f3:22 Satanenya kenge mende doko Belesabulu.

pyaloo pitamino doko, nyakama mendai joo napalitati. ²⁶Dokaitaka joo Sataneme baanya tata doko wakale pyoloo petala, nyakama yangolapo yanda pitamino doko, nyakama mendai joo napalitatiaka. Nyakama etatami. ²⁷Akali mendeme akali pupu lapae mendenya andaka kolandatala, baanya pinju dupa pake nyalanya-tamo doko, wambao kendeme baa yaki pinya setapala nyeta.

²⁸“Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakalinya koo dupapi, Gote kandao lamba lengepi, dupa pitaka Goteme kunao nepakamaita. ²⁹Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme Oli Spirit kandao lamba latamo doko, Goteme baanya koo doko kunao nepala naeyata. Tanga tangapi baa-kisa koo doko setana” lea. ³⁰Jisasa-kisa imambu koo mende palelyamona leaminosa, baame dopa lea.

Jisasanya Endangi Kaiminingipi Dupa

(Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹Dokopa Jisasanya endangi kaiminingipi, dupa ipao katapala, baa kamanda epena lao, endakali mendeme lanyala pena leami. ³²Lateaminopa, endakali baa pituu kakopeamino dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya endangi kaiminingipi, kamanda katao, emba ipu lelyamino” leami. ³³Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nambanya endangi kaiminingipi dupa apitupape?” lea. ³⁴Baa pituu kakopeamino dupa kandatala, “Pii soo pilyamino datupa nambanya endangi kaiminingipina kanjepa! ³⁵Gotenya masingili pingima endakali dupa nambanya kaiminingipi, pimalengepi, endangipina” lea.

Akali Mendeme Ee Wai Lyandean Lao Kongali Pii Leamo Doko

(Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

4 Deaka Jisasame Galilea pete lemba dokonya endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kateamopa, endakali etete longo ipao kambu piami. Dopa piaminosa, baa sipi mendenya pyakalyetala peteamopa, endakali pitaka lembanya kateami. ²Kateaminopa, Jisasame kongali lao endakali dupa mana lamaiya. Lamaiyoo pituu, ³“Nyakamame salapape! Akali mendeme ee wai lyandala pea-pyaa. ⁴Lyandeamopa, ee wai yangi kaitininya pea. Peamo dupa pitaka yaka dupame nyoo neami. ⁵Yangi kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya peamo dupa pupae langa lea. ⁶Langa leamoaka doko, pingi auu pyoo napiamosa, niki teamo dokome kumasia. ⁷Yangi yuu ikililyambu tenge palenge dupanya pea. Peamo dupa ikililyambu tambe-tambe andapala, kui pyatala, dii namandea. ⁸Ee wai yangi lyandeamo dupa yuu epenya pupala, andao dii mandea. Yangimi dii 30 mandea. Yangimi dii 60 mandea. Yangimi dii 100 mandeana” lea. ⁹Dopa latala, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama kalekaita singi dupame pii doko auu pyoo salapapena” lea.

Jisasame Kongaliaka Lao Pii Lenge-Lamo Leamino Doko

(Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Maitakao Jisasa baa endakali kambu doko yakinateamopa, 12 disaipolo dupapi, dee endakali mendatupa tole kateamino dupapimi kongali pii dupanya baa tipa piami. ¹¹Dokonya baame yanu pyao, “Gotenya isingi mate dokonya pii tenge yalo petae palelyamo doko nambame nyakama langitoo. Dopaka doko, endakali netesa katenge dupame kongaliaka

salamino. ¹²Sepala, 'dupame lengeme kanjaminoaka doko, tenge angi doko kandao nanyalamino. Pii salaminoaka doko, tenge angi doko nanyalamino. Dopaka pyoo, dupame sepala, mona kapilyala naeyataminopa, Goteme dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaiya naeyatana" lea.

Ee Wai Lyandeano Lao Kongali Leamo Dokonya Tenge Doko

(Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15)

¹³Deaka Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakamame kongali pii dake sepala, tenge nyala naelyamino doko, aipa petala kongali pii waka dupanya tenge dupa soo nyetamipi? ¹⁴Akali dokome ee wai joo Gotenya pii doko lyandea. ¹⁵Ee wai lyandeamo dokonya yangi kaitinisa peamo dupa yakame nyoo neami. Dopaleaka joo, wai pii epe doko endakalimi sepelyaminopa, monanya nasina lao, Sataneme ipupala nyoo nepenge. ¹⁶Ee wai yangi kana-kisa pao langa leamo dopaleaka joo, endakali dupame wai pii epe doko auu kaeyao yapa nyingima. ¹⁷Ee wai kana-kisa pingi napiamosa, kumiamo dopaleaka joo, endakali dupame wai pii epe doko auu pyoo nyepelyaminopa, nyakama-kisa pundu kendapi longo epelyamopa, wai pii epe doko pupae yakinengema. ¹⁸Ee wai yangi yuu ikililyambu tenge palenge dupanya peamo dopaleaka joo, endakali dupame wai pii epe doko singima. ¹⁹Singimaka doko, yuunya munipi, pinjupi, longo lao nyoo setao katapu laka lao putiti kaenge mana dokome, wai pii epe doko kui pilyamosa, dii namandengema. ²⁰Ee wai yangi lyandeamo dupa yuu epenya pupala, andao dii mandea. Dopaleaka joo, wai pii epe doko sepala, endakali yangimi dii 30 mandenge. Yangimi 60 mandenge. Yangimi 100 lao dii mandengena" lea.

Lama Kaiyepae Yalo Napingina Leamo Doko

(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Endakali mendeme lama kaiyepae nyepala, titopene pengenya koko pyandengepe, pande toko pundi-pundi pyandengepe? Daa, lama kaiyepae doko toko ketae setenge. ²²Yalo petae silyamo dupa gii mendepa panao seta. Yame pyatae silyamo dupa gii mendepa lopapae seta. ²³Nyakama kalekaita singi dupame pii doko auu pyoo salapapena" lea.

²⁴Dopa latala dee baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakamame endakali mende-kisa mana minatamino dopaka pyoo, Goteme nyakama-kisa mana minata. Dopana, nyakamame pii silyamino dokonya tenge doko masetala pyepape. Dopa pitaminoliaka pyoo, Goteme mana mendatupa apata konda pyakata. ²⁵Endakali mende-kisa Gotenya pii longo setamo doko, baa konda pyoo maita. Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii nasingi mende-kisa kuki setamopa, sekelyamo lao masetamo doko, dutupa tange nyokonyetana" lea.

Ee Wai Andenge Dokonya Kongali Doko

²⁶Jisasame kongali pii mende lao pituu, "Gotenya isingi mate doko akali mendeme ee wai lyandenge dopale. ²⁷Baame lyandatala, kuka luu palipa, yongama sakatata pilyamopa, ee wai doko tange langa latala, andenge. Dopa pilyamopa, aipa petala langa lao andelyape lao nakandenge. ²⁸Yuu dokome pilyamopa, ee wai doko langa lenge. Dokopa, yoko pingi. Dopa petala, mange dokonya dii lyoo, wambu pingi. ²⁹Dii doko wambu petelyamopa, ee pokenge akali dokome konja-wuame lyao mandengena" lea.

**Ee Wai Mastet Lenge
Dokonya Kongali Doko**

(Mt 13:31-32; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisasame deaka dokaita lamaiyoo, “Naimame Gotenya isingi mate doko aipalena lamape? Dee aki mendepa makande pimape? ³¹ Doko ee wai mastet lenge dopale. Ee wai waka dupa ita minao, mastet wai doko etete yakane mende. ³² Yakaneaka doko, endakali mendeme mastet wai doko yuunya lyandelyamopa, andao yale jetala, ee wai waka pokatae dupa ita minangi. Dokopa, wangya dupame lumba nelyamo dupanya yakame ipao anda pingimana” lea.

**Jisasame Kongaliaka
Lao Pii Leamo Doko**

(Mt 13:34-35)

³³ Baame kongali dopale dupame wai pii epe doko endakali dupame sepengeli pyoo lamaiyoo katea. ³⁴ Baame pii mende mee lamaiya naeyao, kongali laowaka lamaiya. Baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa iki katao, kongali dupa pitakanya tenge dupa lamaita pia.

**Jisasame Poo Andake Mende
Kaena Leamo Doko**

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yuu kuiyamopa, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Naima endaki pete dakenya omotena mua” lea. ³⁶ Dokopa endakali kambu dupa yakinatala, Jisasa sipi peteamo dokonya pituu peami. Dee sipi waka mendatupa apataka peami. ³⁷ Peaminopa, poo yale mende leamopa, endaki buli piamo dokome, tandyoo sipi dokonya kolandea. Dopa piamopa, sipi doko endakimi tumbalanya pia. ³⁸ Jisasa baa sipi dokonya maitakaita sanda setapae mendenya paleamopa, disaipolo dupame baa pyale tatala, “Mana Lenge Akali, naima kumalamane-lamo

doko, embame nakandelepe?” leami. ³⁹ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasa sakatatala, poo doko kaena latala, endaki buli piamo doko lamaiyoo, “Emba yatu laa! Ema napinya mee saa!” leamopa, poo doko yatu lao, endaki doko ema napyoaka pia. ⁴⁰ Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakama paka kaelyamipi? Nyakamame namba tungi napilyamipi?” lea. ⁴¹ Dopa piamopa, disaipolo dupa etete paka kaeyapala, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Endakipa pooa dolapome baanya pii lapyali pilyambino doko, akali dake api laa kanjemape?” leami.

**Jisasame Akali Mendenya Imambu
Koo Watao Pyakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

5 Dokopa Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Galilea pete omotena, Gerasamanya yuu dokonya peami. ² Pao pyakamatala, Jisasa baa sipi doko yakinatala peamopa, akali imambu koo paleta mendeme endakali malu katenge dupanya katao ipao baa kandanyia. ³ Akali doko endakali malu katenge dupanya palenge. Endakali mendeme sene kendemepi baa anjala naengema. ⁴ Paa longosa baa sene kendepi, anengapupi, dupame anjeta pilyaminopa, baame dupa minao pindanya nepenge. Dopa pilyamopa, endakali mendeme kapa pao baa minao lambapenge nanjingi. ⁵ Kuka kotakapi, koteaka lao baa endakali malupi, yuu mandapi, dupanyaka paliu katenge. Dupanya katapala ae latae katao, baanya yonge doko tange kaname konjeta pingi.

⁶ Jisasa londati joo kateamopa, akali dokome kandatala, alo pyao ipupala baa kateamo dosa luma lakea. ⁷⁻⁸ Luma lakapeamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Imambu koo, embame akali dake yakinatala puu!” lea. Dopa lateamopa,

baame puu lao, “Jisasa, emba Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya Ikiningi. Embame namba aipa pitipi? Embame Gotenya kenge dokonya kyeto joo, namba tanda andake nanditoo lao laa” lea.

⁹Dokopa Jisasame baa tipa pyoo, “Emba kenge apipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa, akali dokome yanu pyao, “Naima imambu koo longo kalyamano. Tenge dokonya, namba kenge Longo lengena” lea. ¹⁰Dopa latala, imambu koo dupame kongo latae katao, nyakama yuu dokonya pyao watala naena lao wii lao tee leami.

¹¹⁻¹³Mena tausene lapomapi mende manda kili-kili dokonya nao kateami. Dokopa, imambu koo dupame Jisasa tee lao, “Naima mena dokaita-kisa landa pyalapa lapoko!” leami. Dopa leaminopa, mena dokaita-kisa kolandena leamopa, imambu koo dupame akali doko soo yakinatala, mena dupa-kisa pao landa piami. Landa pyateaminopa, mena elyambu doko pitaka alo pyao pao, endaki pete dokonya mangatala kumiami. ¹⁴Kumateaminopa, mena setao katenge dupa taononyapi, mee akali palenge yuu dupanya paka pupala, dopa pyomona lao lamaiyami. Lamaitiaminopa, endakali dupame piamo dupa kanja epeami. ¹⁵Dupa Jisasa kateamo dokonya ipupala kandeaminopa, wamba akali imambu koo longo paleta kateamo doko indupa yonge pee dupa petala, mona paliu peteamo kandatala, paka kaeyami. ¹⁶Dokopa wamba kandeamino endakali dupame ene kanja epeamino dupa dopa pyomona lao lamaiyami. ¹⁷Lamaitiaminopa, dupame kongo lao Jisasa baa nyakamanya yuu doko yakinatala, pena leami. ¹⁸Dopa leaminopa, baa sipi dokonya pyakalyiamopa, wamba imambu koo paleta kateamo dokome baa apata

buape lea. ¹⁹Dopa leamopa, Jisasame daa latala, “Kamongome emba kondo kaeyapala, embanya pyakalamo dupa andaka pupala, emba tata dupa lamaipi” lea. ²⁰Dopa lamaitiamopa, akali dokome pupala, baa-kisa Jisasame piamo dupa pitaka yuu Dekapolisa dokonya panao lamaiyamopa, endakali siamino dupa pitaka walu leami.

Jisasame Jairusa Wanenge Sakatasio Doko

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹Jisasa baa sipi dokonya pituu, Galilea pete dokonya yangitena pi-lyetala kateamopa, endakali longo mendapu ipao kambu piami. ²²Dokopa Judamanya lotuu anda mendenya isingi akali Jairusa lenge doko epea. Ipaoo Jisasa kandatala, baanya moko siamo dosa tombauli sepala ²³kongo lao, “Nambanya wanenge doko kumalanya pilyamona, embame baa-kisa kingi setapala, saka nyakala ipu” lao tee lea.

²⁴Dopa leamopa, Jisasa baa-pipa apata peaminopa, endakali longome baa watao pupala, katao tambukiniami. ²⁵Kateamino dupanya enda mende ee kana 12 dutupanya yuu gii dii lao angupae kandenge doko etala naeya. ²⁶Dopa piamosa, enda dokome dokosa longo dupa-kisa muni longo nepeamoaka doko, dupame angi nisala naeyamopa, etete koeyala pea. ²⁷⁻²⁸Jisasame pilyamo lapae dupa sepala, enda dokome maitakaita pupala, Jisasanya yonge peenya watandato doko, baanya yaina doko mee jakalapomona lao masetala, baanya yonge pee dokonya kingimi watandea. ²⁹Watandalu piamopa, enda dokome baanya yaina doko etalumu lao sia. ³⁰Dokopa Jisasa baanya pupu lapae mendatupa puumu lao sepala, endakali kambu kateamino dupa kandapilyetala, “Apimi nambanya yonge peenya

watandelyape?" lea. ³¹Baanya disaipolo dupame yanu pyao, "Endakali kambu dakeme emba katao tambukinyamino kandeleno doko, aipuma embame 'Apimi namba watandelyape?' leepe?" leami. ³²Dopa leaminopa, apimi pyape lao kanjanya, Jisasame kandayoko lea. ³³Dopa piamopa, enda dokome baa-kisa piamo dutupa pitaka masetala, paka kaeyao, walu lao ipao Jisasanya moko seteamo, dosa tombauli sepala, baame piamo dupa pitaka panao Jisasa lamaiya. ³⁴Dokopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, "Wanaku, embame namba tungi pyapino dokome, embanya yaina doko etelyamona, emba mona yaepatala puu" lea.

³⁵Dopa lao kateamopa, Judamanya lotuu anda isingi akali Jairusnya andaka katao, akali mendapuame ipupala Jairusa lamaiyoo, "Embanya wangenge doko kumatalamona, mana lenge akali doko epena laa naenya, kaeya" leami. ³⁶Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame soo nasili petala Jairusa lamaiyoo, "Embame paka nakaenya, Gote tungi pyatala katape" lea. ³⁷Dopa latala baame endakali pitaka baa watao naepena latala, Pita, Jemesa, Jemesa kaiminingi Jonepi, dutupa-pipa iki peami. ³⁸Pao Jairusnya andaka pyakamatala kandeaminopa, endakali dupame yako lao ee leami. ³⁹Dokopa Jisasame andaka kolandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, "Aipuma nyakama yako lao ee lelyamipi? Wanaku doko kumala naeyalamo. Mee luu palelyamona" lea.

⁴⁰Jisasame leamo doko sepala, endakali dupame baa kilya kandao gii kaeyami. Dopa piaminosa, baame dokaita watao kamanda pyalyetala, wanaku dokonya endangi takangepi, disaipolo tepoma apata peamino dutupa-pipa iki wanaku kumapae siamo dokonya peami. ⁴¹Pupala wanaku dokonya kinginya minatala

baa lamaiyoo, "Talita kum" lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, "Wanaku emba sakata.") ⁴²Dopa leamopa, wanaku ee kana 12 patae doko sakatatala paeya. Paeyamo kandatala, dupame etete paka kaeyao, walu leami. ⁴³Dokopa Jisasame dokaita etete kyeto joo lamaiyoo, "Endakali dupame pyomo dake setamina, mende lamaiya naeyalapape" lea. Dopa latala, "Baa nee nena maiyepa" lea.

Jisasa Tata Dupame Baa Tungu Napiamino Doko

(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

6 Jisasame yuu doko yakinatala, baa katao andeamo yuu dokonya peamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame watao peami. ²Pupala Sambata gii doko epeamopa, baame Judamanya lotuu anda dokonya mana lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa, pii siamino endakali longo dupame walu latala lao pituu, "Baanya masepae epe tolatae dokopi, mirakolo kalai pupu lapae pilyamo dokopi, dolapo anja-tae nyiape? ³Akali dake kapenda kalai pingi doko daa kandamuape? Baa Maria ikiningi, Jemesa, Josepe, Judasa, Saimonepi dutupanya kaiminingi daape? Baanya pimalenge dupa ae naima-pipa apata napilyamape?" leami. Dopa latala dupame Jisasa kandao mona koo palyetala, baa yakineami. ⁴Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Propeta mende yuu waka dupanya kalyamo doko, endakali dupame baa andanda semaingima. Dopaka doko, propeta mende baanya yuu dokonya kalyamo doko, baa tata dupame baanya pii nasepala, andanda semaiya naengemana" lea. ⁵Dokopa yuu dokonya baame mirakolo kalai mendapu kapa pao pipenge nanjiamosa, endakali kuki mendatupa-kisa kingi setao yaina mee jakamaiya. ⁶Endakali

dupame baa tungi pyala naeyaminosa, baa mona kenda kaeya.

**Jisasame 12 Disaipolo Dutupa
Kalai Pyaa Pena Leamo Doko**

(Mt 10:1,5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

Maitakao Jisasa baa yuu yakane dupanya pao, endakali dupa mana lamaiya. ⁷Mana lamaitala Jisasame 12 disaipolo dutupa epena latala, imambu koo dupa watao pina lao pupu lapae maitala, dupa lapo-lapo lao pena lea. ⁸⁻⁹Pena lao pituu, “Nyakama kaita patamino dokonya nee napengepi, nokainapi, munipi, yonge pee wakaowapi, mende nyoo napupape. Pangali minao, moko pee pyoo pupape” lao kyeto joo lamaiya. ¹⁰Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama pao katatamino gii dutupanya anda tee pyao palitamino dokonyaka paliu kalyepape. ¹¹Yuu tange dupame nyakama mambo pyao lanyala naeyao, nyakamanya pii doko nasoaka piامي kandeno doko, nyakamame yuu doko yakinatala pupape. Yuu tange dupa ketae kenda pipae silyame-lamo lao kandena, nyakamanya mokonya yuu katatamo dupa lyanda lany setapala pupape” Jisasame lea. ¹²Dopa leamopa, dupame pupala, endakali dupa mona kapilyina lao, wai pii epe doko lamaiyami. ¹³Pii lamaiyoo pituu, imambu koo longo mendapu watao piامي. Dee endakali yaina pyapae longo dupa olipi ipangeme kai pyakamaiyaminopa, yaina dupa mee jia.

Jone Kaimbu Pingi Kumiamo Doko

(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴Jisasame kalai andake pilyamo lapae doko yuu dupa pitakanya taeyamopa, Kijji Erote Antipasame sia. Endakali mendapuame lao pituu, “Jone kaimbu pingi doko malunya sakatatata,

kalai pupu lapae dupa pyoo kalyamona” leami. ¹⁵Yangi dupame baa Ilajana leaminopa, yangimi baa propeta wamba kateamino dopale mende-lamona leami. ¹⁶Eroteme pii doko sepala, “Jone kaimbu pingi, nambame mange kepeo doko, sakatapya-lumuna” lea.

¹⁷⁻²⁰Wamba Eroteme baanya kaiminingi Pilipa etanenge Erodiasa lenge doko tondao nyia. Dopa piamopa, Joneme Erote lamaiyoo, “Embanya kaimininginya etanenge tondao nyilino doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalelenona” lao kateamosa, enda Erodiasa dokome Jone imbu kaeyapala, pyao kumasalanya piamopa, kapa napea. Eroteme Jone doko akali tolatae epe etete mende-lamo lao kandatala, baa paka kaeyapala, auu pyoo isoo katea. Baame Jonenya pii dupanya tenge nanyiamoaka doko, mee baanya pii doko auu kaeyao sia. Dopa petala Eroteme Erodiasa auu kaeyapae nyina lao masetala, Jone anjinya pyandea.

²¹Erotenya mandenge gii doko epeamopa, baanya kalai akali andake dupapi, yanda singi mupa dupapi, Galilea tange akali andake dokaitanya nee yangakamaiya. Gii dokopa, Erodiasame kandeamopa, Jone pyapenge kaitini mende sia. ²²Dokopa nee nao peteamino dokonya Erodiasa wanenge doko ipao kolandatala, danisa lea. Dopa piamopa, Erotepi, baa-pipa apata nee nao peteamino dupame etete auu kaeyao kandeami. Kandatala Kijji Eroteme wanaku doko lamaiyoo, “Embame dopale mende namba-kisa tee latenopa, nambame latenoli pyoo, emba dyaapo. ²³Embame nambanya isingi mate doko aopa lao konjepala, yangi dii lateno doko, dyaapoakana lao nambame kiningi etete lelyona” lea. ²⁴Dopa leamopa, wanaku doko endangi peteasa pupala, baa tipa pyoo, “Aki mende dina lao tee laowape?” lea. Dopa leamopa,

endangimi baa lamaiyoo, “Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya aiyomba doko dina lape” lea. ²⁵Dokopa kiŋi doko peteasa wanaku doko alo pyao pupala, “Embame Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya aiyomba doko pelesa mendenya setapala, epapuaka dii” lea. ²⁶Dopa leamopa, kiŋi doko etete mona kenda kaeyamoaka doko, wamba endakali dupanya enombanya kiningi etete maitoana leamo doko masetala, wanaku dokonya pii nepala naeyatoo lao masia. ²⁷Dopa lao masetala dokopaka, yanda singi mendeme Jonenya aiyomba doko kepao nyala pena leamopa, baa anjetae andaka pupala, Jonenya aiyomba doko kepao nyia. ²⁸Kepao nyepala pelesa mendenya setapala, nyoo ipao wanaku doko maitiamopa, wanaku dokome nyepala, endangi pao maiya. ²⁹Dopa piamo doko sepala, Jonenya disaipolo dupame baanya yonge doko nyoo pao malu piامي.

**Jisasame Akali 5 Tausene
Nee Maiyamo Doko**

(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰Aposolo dupa Jisasa kateamo dokonya pilyetala, nyakamame kalai piamipi, mana lamaiyamipi, dupa dopa pipumana lao baa lamaiyami. ³¹Dokopa endakali longo mendapu pao ipao piامي dokome, Jisasapi, baanya disaipolo dupapi, nee napenge gii nasia. Dopa piamosa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Naima iki endakali napalenge yuu mendasa, kuki koto nyemana mona ipupa” lea. ³²Dopa leamopa, nyakama sipi mendenya pao pyakalyetala, endakali napalenge yuu mendakaita peami. ³³Peaminopa, endakali longo dupame nyakama dutupa dosa paanya pelyamino lao kandatala, taono dupa pitakanya tange dupame mee kaitini alo pyatala, wambao pao kateami.

³⁴Jisasa sipinya pituu isa pyakana-tala, endakali kambu andake mende kateamino kanda. Dokaita sipisipi setao katenge akali mende nakatenge joo kateaminosa, kondo kaeyapala, baame pii longo mendapuame mana lamaiya. ³⁵Lamaiyoo kateamopa, niki lenge landa pialanya pia. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame baa kateasa ipupala lao pituu, “Endakali napalenge panda dakenya yuu kuiyalanya pilyamona, ³⁶embame dokaita maketa seta dupanya tange nee sambao nala pena laa” leami. ³⁷Dopa leaminopa, baame pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakamameaka nee maiyepa” lea. Dokopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimame muni andake anjataeme betesa sambapala, endakali longo dake nena lao maimape?” leami. ³⁸Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Betesa akipate silyape lao kanja pupa” lea. Pao kandatala dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimanya 5-pela betesa-pipa, pisa lapoma-pipa iki silyamona” leami.

³⁹Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Tanu sakapae dupanya endakali dupa pitaka kambu pyao wakale-wakale petena lapa” lea. ⁴⁰Leamoli pyoo, kambu mende 50 lao pitipa, 100 lao pitipa piامي. ⁴¹Dokopa Jisasame 5-pela betesa, pisa lapoma-pipa siamo dutupa nyepala, kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao yaka pilino lea. Yaka pilino latala baame betesa dutupa konjepala, baanya disaipolo dupame mokosina lao maiya. Dopa petala baame pisa dolapo endakali dupa pitakanya konjakamaiyaka. ⁴²Mokosoo maiyaminopa, dokaita pitakame nao tiaka kaeyami. ⁴³Napeaminopa, disaipolo dupame betesa pisapi konjepae kakana siamo dupa nyoo,

12-pela baseketa tumbasiami. ⁴⁴Nee neamino akali dupa 5 tauseneme neami.

Jisasa Endaki Ketae Moko

Katao Paeyamo Doko

(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵Dopa petala, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa sipinya pyakalyetala, Galilea pete omotena, yuu Betsaida wambao pena lea. Baame endakali kambu dupa andaka pena latala, kandao katea. ⁴⁶Dokaita pateaminopa, baa loma sala yuu manda mendenya pea. ⁴⁷Yuu kuiyala peamopa, sipi doko endaki pete kaina dokonya peamopa, Jisasa baa iki yuu manda dokonya katea. ⁴⁸Dokopa paanya peamino dokaita-kaita poo andake mende lao epeamosa, dokaitame leke-leke tao endaki tandyoo peamino Jisasame kanda. Kandatala yuu yongao pukiamopa, baa endaki pete ketae dokonya moko katao pupala, dokaita nyoo maita pyalanya pia. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Baa endaki pete ketae dokonya moko katao epeamo kandatala, baanya disaipolo dupame timango mende-lamo lao masetala, paka kaeyapala ae leami. Ae leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Namba kalyona, nyakama paka nakaeyalapa” lea. ⁵¹Dopa latala, Jisasa sipinya pyakalyiamopa, poo doko yatu lea. Leamo kandatala, disaipolo dupa walu lao pakame kumiami. ⁵²Jisasame betesa kukimi akali 5 tauseneme nao kapa pena leamo tenge doko, disaipolo dupame nyala naeyami. Dopaka pyoo, Jisasame endaki ketae paeyamo tenge doko nyala naeyao nongo piami.

Genesarete Yuu Dokonya Jisasame Yaina Dupa Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³Dokopa Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa endaki pete dokonya omotena, yuu Genesarete pyakamatata, sipi doko minanya seteami. ⁵⁴Sipi doko yakinatala peaminopa, endakali dupame Jisasa baa epelyamo lao yapa kandeami. ⁵⁵Yuu kungu dupa pitakanya baa mendasa kalyamo lapae siamino dokonya pupala, endakali yaina pyapae dupa lapa tokonya soo pata piami. ⁵⁶Baa taono andakepi, yakanepi, mee yuupi, dupanya peamoli pyoo, yaina pyapae dupa lapa tokonya soo ipupala, maketa kamapu dupanya setapa piami. Dopa petala endakali soo epeamino dupame baanya yonge pee punanya yaina pyapae dupame watandena lao, Jisasa tee leami. Watandeamino endakali dupa pitakanya yaina dupa mee jeta pia.

Yumbangenyana Mana Setapae Dupanya Jisasame Leamo Doko

(Mt 15:1-20)

7 ¹⁻⁴Parasaipi, Juda tange pitakapi, dupanya yumbangenyana mana dupa watao, nee nalanya kingi wasa pingili pyoo pyatala, nee nengema. Dupame maketanya katao ipupala, kingi wasa napinya, mee nee nanengema. Mana singili pyoaka, endaki pengepi, kapopi, titopenepi, ^{§§}dupa wasa pingima.

Gii mendepa Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali Jerusalema katao epeamino dupapi, Parasaipi, dupa Jisasa kateamo dokonya ipao kambu piami. Dokopa baanya disaipolo yangimi kingi wasa napyao, mee nee neaminosa, akali dupame kandokondape pyoo kandeami.

⁵Kandatala Parasaipi, Mosesanya loo

§§7:1-4 Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii dalapo apata lapae palelyamo: “petenge tokopi.”

mana nyepae akalipi, dupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Embanya disaipolo dupa kingi wasa napinya mee nee nelyamino doko, naimanya yumbangeme mana wambatae seteamino dupa aipuma watao minala naelyamipi?” leami. ⁶Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama, Gote watao miningi mane-mane pingima dupa kandao, wamba Goteme propeta Aisaiya-kisa nyakama-pipa makande pyokondape pyoo, dapa lea-pyaa: 'Endakali tata dakeme kambumi namba mambo pingimaka doko, nyakamanya moname namba angi mambo napingima. ⁷Dupame endakalinya mana setapae dupa mana lao pituu, “Dake Gotenya mana setapaena” lengema. Nyakamame namba mambo pingimaka doko, nambame nyakamanya pii nasingina' Goteme Aisaiya-kisa lea-pyaa. ⁸Nyakama Parasaipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupame Gotenya mana setapae dupa nepatala, endakalinya mana dupa watao minao kalyaminona” Jisasame lea.

⁹Dee baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame nyakama tangenya mana dupa watao minamana latala, Gotenya mana setapae dupa waa katao, anguo nepelyamino. ¹⁰Wamba Mosesame lao pituu, 'Embanya endangi takangepi dolapo andanda semaiyoo katape' lea. Deaka lao pituu, 'Endakali mendeme baanya endangi takangepi dolapo kandao, Goteme minao koeyasina latamo doko, baa pyao kumasepengena' lea. ¹¹⁻¹³Mosesame dopa leamoaka doko, nyakamame mana waka mende miningima-lamo. Akali mendeme endangi takangepi lamaiyoo, 'Nambame nyakamba oapi dipenge dupa pitaka,

Gote maitalona' latamo kandao doko, nyakamame kapana lao mana lengema-lamo. Dopa lao nyakamanya yumbange dupanya mana minilyamino, dokome endangi takangepi nisepengena lao, Gotenya loo seteamo doko mee joo nepengema-lamo. Dee nyakamame mana dopaleaka longo miningima-lamona” Jisasame lea.

¹⁴Dokopa Jisasame endakali kambu piaino dupa dee baa kateamo dokonya epena latala lamaiyoo, “Nyakama pitakame pii nambame lelyo dake sepala, masokondape pyepape. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Endakali mendeme nee nelyamo dokome, baa Kamongo doko mambo napina lao kaita lyokala naenge. Endakali mendenya nengekaita pii koo epelyamo dokome, baa Kamongo doko mambo napina lao kaita lyokengena” lea.*

¹⁷Jisasa endakali kambu doko yakinatala, andaka pao peteamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame kongali pii leamo dokonya tenge aipale mende palelyape lao baa tipa piaino. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tipa piainopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Kamanda singi mende nengekaita pelyamo doko mona andaka napenya, mee inginya soo kamanda ipao penge. Dopa pilyamo dokome, baa minao koeyasala naengena” lea. (Dopa leamo dokome, Jisasame nee dupa pitaka napengena lea.) ²⁰⁻²¹Dopa latala dee Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali mende-kisa mona andaka pituu, kamanda koo pyakalyingi dokome, baa minao koeyasingi. Masingi koopi, enda akalipi nyele-nyele paengepi, pake nengepi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, ²²kepo kolengepi, longo setapu laka lao masingipi, tuu pyoo mende

*7:15-16 Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Nyakama kalekaita singi dupame pii doko auu pyoo salapape.”

minao koeyasotoo lao masingipi, minakasingipi, elya nakaengepi, waka mendenya oapi setamo dupa kandatala nyipu laka lao masingipi, lamba lengepi, alyasale joo kalyo lao masingipi, kyakaenge mana miningipi, ²³koo dutupa pitaka monanya paliu kamanda ipupala, endakali dupa minao koeyasingina” Jisasame lea.

**Enda Mendeme
Jisasa Tungi Piamo Doko**

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴Jisasame yuu doko yakinatala, yuu andake Taeya dokonya pea. Pupala baa anda mendenya kolandatala, elyakalao pititoo lao masiamoaka doko, baa yalo pipenge nanjia. ²⁵Dokopa wanaku imambu koo paleta mendenya endangimi anda dokonya Jisasa pilyamo lapae sepala, baa kolandatala, Jisasanya moko seteamo dosa luma lakapala, aiyomba yuunya sia. ²⁶Endangi kamalya petenge, yuu dokonya tange dokome, baanya wanenge-kisa imambu koo palenge doko Jisasame watao pyakamaina lao tee lea. ²⁷Dopa leamopa, Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Wanjenja nee dupa yana namaipenge. Wambao wanjenja nee dupa tange nao tiaka kaena maipengena” lea. ²⁸Dopa leamopa, enda dokome yanu pyao, “Akali andake, wane dupame nee nelyaminopa, kuku-kakanapi isa pelyamo dupa yana toko pundi-pundi kalyami dupame nyoo nengemakana” lea. ²⁹Dokopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Embame kiningi namba tungi pyao lelenu dokonya, imambu koo dokome embanya wanenge doko yakinatala patelyamona, emba andaka puu” lea. ³⁰Enda dokome andaka pupala kandeamopa, imambu koo dokome wanaku doko yakinatala pateamopa, baa auu pyoo tokonya paliu sia.

**Akali Kaleketa Muumaa Mende
Jisasame Nisiamo Doko**

³¹Jisasa yuu andake Taeya doko yakinatala, yuu Saidone-kaita pao, yuu Dekapolisa pyakanatala, dokonya-kaita lanao pao Galilea petesa pyakanea. ³²Dokopa endakali mendapuame akali kaleketa muumaa mende baa kateamo dokonya laminao ipupala, kingimi watandena lao tee leami. ³³Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame akali doko iki laminao, endakali kambu doko yakinatala, umbisale pupala, baanya kingi konde dolapo akali dokonya kalekaita pyandakamaiya. Dopa petala baanya kingi kondenya sopokali talyinya pisetala, muumaa dokonya kekenya watandea. ³⁴Dopa petala kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao, mona nee latala, “Epata” lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, “Lumba.”) ³⁵Dopa leamopa, akali dokonya kalekaita dolapo lumbapa, keke doko tolata piamopa, pii tolao lea. ³⁶Dopa piamopa, Jisasame endakali kambu doko kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame kanjamino dupa mende lamaiya naeyalapape” lea. Dopa leamoaka doko, dupame pii nepatala, lamaiyoo taeyami. ³⁷Endakali siamipi, kandeamipi, dupame paka kaeyao walu latala, “Baame kalai pitaka auu pyoo pilyamo. Kaleketa dupanya kalekaita lumbakamaiyoo, dee muumaa dupame pii lena lelyamoakana” leami.

**Jisasame Akali 4 Tausene
Nee Maiyamo Doko**

(Mt 15:32-39)

8Gii mendepa endakali kambu andake mende deaka ipao kateami dokaitanya nee nasia. Dopa piamosa, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, ²“Endakali dakaita namba-pipa yuu gii tepoma katapuma. Indupa nee etalame-lamo dokonya,

nambame dakaita kondo kaelyo. ³Yangi dupa tependa tangena, nee nanao andaka pena latopa, kaitinisa laowambe lapae setamina” lea. ⁴Dopa leamopa, disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali napalenge yuu dakenya, naimame nee anja-tae nyepala nena maimape?” leami. ⁵Jisasame, “Nyakamanya betesa akipate silyape?” leamopa, nyakamame, “7-pela silyamo” leami. ⁶Dopa leaminopa, baame endakali kambu doko isa petena lea. Dopa latala betesa 7-pela dutupa nyepala, Gote lao yaka pilino latala konjia. Konjepala baanya disaipolo dupame mokosoo maina lao maiya. Maiyamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame endakali kambu peteamino dupa dii lao mokosoo maiyami. ⁷Pisa kuki mendatupa apata siaka, dutupa Jisasame Gote lao yaka pilino latala, apata mokosoo maina lea. ⁸Endakali dokaitame nao tiaka kaeyateaminopa, konjepae kakana siamo dupa 7-pela basetanya tumbasiami. ⁹Akali nee neamino dupa 4 tausenepi mende. Dokaita napeaminopa, Jisasame andaka pena lea. ¹⁰Pena latala baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, yuu Damanuta peami.

**Mirakolo Mende Jisasame
Pina Leamino Doko**

(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹Dokopa Parasai dupame ipupala, Jisasa pii yanda pimaiyami. Dupame baa minao makande pyoo, “Embame kalai pilino doko, Gote-kisa katao pilini-lamo lao kandamanana, mirakolo mende pii” leami. ¹²Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame mona nee yale pyoo latala, “Aipuma endakali indupa palelyamino dupame mirakolo mende pii lelyamipi?”

Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Mirakolo mende nyakama kanjepale lao napitoana” lea. ¹³Dopa latala baame dokaita yakinatala, disaipolo dupa-pipa sipinya pyakalyetala, endaki pete dokonya omotena peami.

**Jisasame Parasaipi Erotepinya Mana
Dupa Yisa-Pipa Makande Piamo Doko**

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴Disaipolo dupame betesa kame sepala ipateaminopa, sipi dokonya mendai iki sia. ¹⁵Dokopa Jisasame disaipolo dokaita kongali lao lamaiyoo, “Parasaipi, Erote Antipasapinya yisa[†] dupame nyakama koeyasetamina, wandyyu kalyepape” lea. ¹⁶Dopa leamopa, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Naimanya betesa nasipumu dokonya, baame dopa lelyamona” leami. ¹⁷Dopa leamino doko Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame aipuma betesa nasilyamo lao mende lamai-lamai pilyamipi? Nyakama nongo pyapala, namba kandao apipi lao masala naelyamipi? ¹⁸Nyakama lenge tenge-lamo doko, angi kanja naelyamipi? Nyakama kale katenge-lamo doko, angi nasilyamipi? Nambame kalai pilyo dupa nyakamame kame silyamipi? ¹⁹Nambame 5-pela betesa nyepala, akali 5 tauseneme nena lao konjakamaiyo dokonya nao, kakana basetaka akipatenya tumbasiamipi?” lao Jisasame tipa pia. Dupame yanu pyao, “12-pela basetana” leami. ²⁰Jisasame dee tipa pyoo, “Nambame 7-pela betesa nyepala, akali 4 tauseneme nena lao konjakamaiyo dokonya nao, kakana basetaka akipatenya tumbasiamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame, “7-pela basetana” leami. ²¹Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame

[†]8:15 Yisa doko palaonya taelyamopa, betesa doko andenge. Dopaka pyoo, Parasaipi, Erote Antipasapinya koo dupa taelya dokome, endakali longo dupa-kisa andinyilyamopa, koengemana lao yisa-pipa Jisasame makande pia.

namba kandao apipi lao masala naelyamipi?" lea.

**Jisasame Akali Lenge Monda
Mende Lenge Tasiamo Doko**

²² Dokopa Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Betsaida yuu dokonya peami. Pupala kateaminopa, endakali dupame akali lenge monda mende baa kateamo dokonya laminao ipupala, Jisasame watandena lao tee leami. ²³ Jisasame akali lenge monda doko kinginya minatae katao, taono yakane doko yakinatala peambi. Pupala baame sopokali talyinya lenge dolaponya pisetala, baanya kinginya minia. Dopa petala, "Embame dopale mende kandlepe?" lea. ²⁴ Dopa leamopa, baame kandalyetala, "Nambame endakali dupa kandapupa, ita jepae mendapu kaita paele pilyaminona" lea. ²⁵ Dokopa Jisasame akali dokonya lenge dolapo deaka kingimi minia. Minateamopa, baame dupa pitaka auu pyoo kanda. ²⁶ Kandeamopa, Jisasame akali doko lamaiyoo, "Emba taononya napenya, andaka puu" lea.

**Pitame Jisasa Kandao Emba
Kraisa Dokona Leamo Doko**

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisasapi, baanya disaipolo dupapi yuu Sisaria Pilipae dokonya taono dupanya peami. Pao pituu Jisasame disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, "Endakali dupame namba kandao apina lelyamipi?" lea. ²⁸ Dopa leamopa, dupame yanu pyao, "Yangimi emba kandao Jone kaimbu pingi dokona lelyamino. Yangimi emba Ilaijana lelyamino. Yangimi emba propeta wamba kateamino dupanya mendena lelyaminona" leami. ²⁹ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, "Endakali dupame dopa lalumino doko, nyakamame namba kandao apina

lelyamipi?" lea. Dopa leamopa, Pitame yanu pyao, "Emba Kraisa dokona" lea. ³⁰ Dopa lateamopa, Jisasame dokaita kyeto joo lamaiyoo, "Endakali waka mende, namba dokona lao lamaiya naeyalapape" daa lea.

**Jisasame Baa Kumatapi Sakatatapi
Dolaponya Leamo Doko**

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dokopa Jisasame disaipolo dupa tee pyao lamaiyoo, "Akalinya Ikingingi doko tanda longo napenge. Judamanya isingi akalipi, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupame baa maka kaeyapala, pyao kumasetami. Kumasetaminopa, yuu gii tepo dokonya baa dee sakatatana" lea. ³² Jisasame pii dutupa panao lateamopa, Pitame baa laminao umbisale pupala, pyalanya lea. ³³ Dopa lateamopa, baame kapi-lyetala, baanya disaipolo dupa kanda-tala, Pita pyalanya lao, "Satane, emba puu! Embame Gotenya masingi doko masala naenya, endakalinya masingi doko masilinona" lea.

³⁴ Dopa latala baame endakali kambu dokopi, disaipolo dupapi lamaiyoo, "Endakali mendeme namba watao ipatoo lao masetamo doko, baa tange kame sepala, baanya poko ita doko nyoo soo, namba watao ipupenge. ³⁵ Endakali mendeme namba watatosa tanda natona lao masetala, wanditamo doko, baa alu pita. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme nambapi, wai pii epe dokopi lao masetala, baa tange kame setamo doko, baa auu pyoo katata. ³⁶ Endakali mendeme namba yakinatala, yuunya oapi dupa pitaka nyoo setao katapala, baa alu pitamo doko, oapi dupame tanga baa aipa petala nisetape? ³⁷ Dee aki mende Gote maitala, baa tange kapa pao pyoo nyetape? ³⁸ Gote yakinatala, koo pyoo kalyamino dupanya kainanya katapala, endakali mendeme nambapi, nambanya

pii dokopi lao panalanya elya kaey-atamo doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko enjele epe dupa-pipa Takanganya tii pipae dokonya ipatamo dokopa, baame dopaka pyoo endakali doko kandao elya kaeyatakana” Jisasame lea.

9 Dopa latala Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali ae kalyamino datupanya mendapu kumala naeyataminopa, Gotenya isingi mate doko panao ipatamopa, dokonya pupu lapae doko kandatamina” lea.

Jisasa Waka Jiamo Doko

(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

²Yuu gii 6-pela pateamopa, Pita, Jemesa, Jonepi, dutupa iki Jisasame laminao, yuu manda ketae mendenya pea. Dokonya katao kandeaminopa, Jisasa baa waka jia. ³Baanya yonge pee dupa etete kyoo lao pole-pole pia. Jisasanya yonge pee kyoo leamo dopale joo, endakali mendeme kyoo lena lao wasa napingima. ⁴Dokopa Ilaija Mosesapa, Jisasa-pipa pii lao kalyu piaminopa, kandeami. ⁵Kandatala Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, naima dakenya katamanopa, auu pilyamona, sele anda tepoma pimana. Mende embanya, mende Mosesanya, mende Ilaijanyana” lea. ⁶Pitame paka kaeyapala, aipa laowape lao masala naeyao, mee lea. ⁷Dopa leamopa, kopa mendeme ipupala, dokaita sanga pia. Kopa dokonyakaita pii mende epea dokome, “Doo kalyamo doko nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge dokona, nyakamame baanya pii doko sakamaiyepape” lea. ⁸Dokopa disaipolo tepoma dutupame kandayoko leaminopa, Jisasa iki katea.

⁹Yuu manda doko yakinatala, lanao epeaminopa, Jisasame kyeto joo dutupa

lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame kanjimino doko mende lamaiya naeyalapape. Tanga Akalinya Ikiningi doko kumapala, dee sakatatamopa, endakali dupa lamaitamina” lea. ¹⁰Baame pii leamo doko mende lamaiya naenya, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Kumapala dee baa sakatata lalamo dokonya tenge doko aipa pyoo laape?” leami. ¹¹Dopa petala disaipolo tepoma dutupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupame aipuma Ilaija wambao ipatata-mopa, Kraisa ipupengena lengemape?” leami. ¹²Baame yanu pyao, “Dupa pitaka depa lasalanya, Ilaija wambao ipupenge. Dopa latae singi-tamo doko, tenge aipuma Akalinya Ikiningi doko maka kaeyapala, tanda longo maitamina lao pepa pyapae silyape? ¹³Jone kaimbu pingi doko Ilaija joo ipatea. [‡]Pii pepa pyapae singiliaka pyoo, baa epeamopa, endakali dupame masiamili pyoo, baa minao koeyasiamina” Jisasame lea.

Wane Imambu Koo Paleta Mende Jisasame Nisiamo Doko

(Mt 17:14-20; Lk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Jisasa, Pita, Jone, Jemesapi pilyetala kandeaminopa, endakali kambu andake mendeme disaipolo yangi dokaita katao, kakopeami dokonya, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali mendapu katapala, disaipolo dupa-pipa pii yanda pyoo kateami. ¹⁵Jisasa epeamopa, endakali kambu dupa pitakame walu lao kandatala, yapa pao kingi nyiami. ¹⁶Dokopa Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, “Nyakama aki mendenya pii longo lelyamipi?” lea. ¹⁷Akali kambu dupanya katea mendeme yanu pyao, “Mana Lenge Akali, nambanya wane doko imambu koo mendeme muumaa jiamosa,

[‡]9:13 Giriki piimi, “Ilaija baa ipateana” latae silyamo. Dopaka doko, Matyuame Jone kaimbu pingi doko Ilaija joo ipateana lelyamo.

embame nisatale lao laminao epo.
¹⁸Imambu koo dokome baa minao, lungu pilyamoli pyoo, lombapae singi. Dopa pilyamopa, wane doko nengekaita kambapupaka mandyuu, nenge kitakato lao, kingi mokopi tinokao tui lenge. Nambame embanya disaipolo dupame imambu koo watao pyakamaina lamaipupa, dupame kapa pao watao pyala naeyalaminona” lea.
¹⁹Dopa leamopa, Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakama Gote tungi napingi tata, oo koto-koto doko namba nyakama-pipaka tole katatope? Nyakama nongo pilyamino doko andukupa tolataminopa lao, nambame malisoo kataowape? Wane doko laminao asa ipupa” lea.
²⁰Dokopa wane doko laminao, Jisasa kateasa epeaminopa, imambu koo dokome Jisasa kanju katao, wane doko walumane minao, lombanya seteamopa, nengekaita kambapupaka mandea.
²¹Dokopa Jisasame takange doko tipa pyoo, “Wane dake gii andukupa tee pyao dopa piape?” lea. Baame yanu pyao, “Koosa tee pyao pia. ²²Paa longosa imambu koo dokome baa soo itatenya yangata, endakinya soo pyandata pyoo, kumasalanya pingina, embame dopale mende kapa pao piti-tamo doko, naima kondo kaeyao pipoko!” lea. ²³Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame aipuma, 'Dopale mende kapa pao piti-tamo doko' pii leepe? Endakali mendeme Gote tungi pilyamo dokome kalai dupa pitaka kapa pao pingina” lea. ²⁴Dopa leamopa, wane dokonya takange dokome puu lao, “Nambame Gote kuki tungi pilyona, kyeto joo tungi pyatoo, embame nisepe!” lea. ²⁵Dokopa endakali kambu dupame yapa ipao Jisasa katao kakopeamino kandatala, baame imambu koo doko pyalanya lao, “Emba muumaa kaleketa imambu koo dokome, wane dake yakinatala puu. Emba baa-kisa dee naipupi” lea.

²⁶Dopa leamopa, imambu koo dokome puu lao ae latala, wane doko minao etete walu lasetala, baa yakinatala pea. Dokopa wane doko kumapae joo siamopa, endakali longome, “Baa kumatelyamona” leami. ²⁷Dokopa Jisasame wane dokonya kinginya minatala, toeya katasia. ²⁸Toeya kataseteamopa, Jisasapi, disaipolo dupapi andaka peami. Dokopa disaipolo dupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Aipuma naimame imambu koo doko kapa pao watao pyala naeyalamape?” leami.
²⁹Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Imambu koo dopale dupa lomame iki watao pingina” lea.

**Jisasame Baa Kumatapi
 Sakatatapi Dolaponya Paa
 Lapo Pyoo Leamo Doko**

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰Jisasame disaipolo dupa-pipa yuu doko yakinatala, Galilea-kaita peami. Pao pituu Jisasame baanya disaipolo dutupa iki mana lamaiyanya, endakali mendeme nakandena lao masia.
³¹Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akalinnya Ikiningi doko enge nyepala, endakali dupame baa pyao kumasetami. Kumapala baa yuu gii tepo dokonya malunya dee sakatatana” lea. ³²Pii leamo dokonya tenge nyala naeyapala, disaipolo dupame baa tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami.

**Alyasale Joo Katenge Dokonya
 Jisasame Mana Leamo Doko**

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³Dokaita Kapename pupala, andaka pituu Jisasame disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Nyakamame kaitinisa aki mendenya lao ipamipi?” lea.
³⁴Nyakama dutupanya mende api alyasale joo kalyape lao, pii yanda pyoo kaitinisa lao epeamino, dokonya ema napiami. ³⁵Dokopa Jisasame

12 disaipolo dutupa tengesale epena latala lamaiyoo, “Endakali mende alyasale joo katapuli lao masetamo doko, baa anasale jepala, endakali pitakanya kalai akali joo katapengena” lea. ³⁶⁻³⁷Dopa latala baame wane koo mende lanyepala, dokaitanya kainanya katasia. Dopa petala, baame wane doko kopinyetala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme namba lao masetala, wane koo dapale mende lanyilyamo dokome, namba lanyingiaka. Namba lanyilyamo dokome namba iki lanyala naenge. Namba puu leamo akali doko lanyingiakana” lea.

**Naima Nisilyamo Endakali Dokome
Naima Koeyasala Naenge**

(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸Joneme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, akali mendeme embanya kengenya imambu koo dupa watao pyapya doko kandatala, naima-pipa apata napaenge dokonyana, baame kalai pipya doko kaena daa lapumana” lea. ³⁹Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Baame kalai pilyamo doko nyakamame daa nalalapape. Endakali mendeme nambanya kengenya kalai pupu lapae mende pilyamo dokome, namba kandao yapa pii koo nalenge. ⁴⁰Naima nisilyamo endakali dokome naima koeyasala naenge. ⁴¹Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakama namba tata-lamona latala, endakali mendeme endaki kapo mendai kamuo ditamo dokonya, yole doko alu napyoo, sulu setana” lea.

Koo Pina Lao Mapisingi Mana Dupa

(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴²Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Namba tungi pingi wane koo mende, endakali mendeme koo pina lao mapisetamo doko, kana andake mende baanya mangenya kende katatala, soo solowatanya pyandamili doko, auu pipiyali. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Embanya kingi mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapisetamo doko, kepanya nepape. Emba kingi mendai iki kateta, lete etete katenge dokonya pupili doko, auu pipiyali. Emba kingi lapota kateta, itate konjala naenge ele panda koo dokonya pupili doko, auu napipyali. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Embanya moko mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapisetamo doko, kepanya nepape. Emba moko mendai iki kateta, lete etete katenge dokonya pupili doko, auu pipiyali. Emba moko lapota kateta, itate konjala naenge ele panda koo dokonya pupili doko, auu napipyali. ⁴⁷Embanya lenge mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapisetamo doko, lukunya nepape. Emba lenge mendai iki tao, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya pupili doko, auu pipiyali. Emba lenge lapota tapeta, ele panda koo dokonya soo pyandamili doko, auu napipyali. ⁴⁸Ele panda koo dokonya, nene ambo dupame nelyamo doko nao etala naenge. Itateme telyamo doko tao etala naengeaka.

⁴⁹“Nee opa maillyami dupa soleme pyoo wasingi. Dopaka pyoo, kenda pi-paepi, makande pipaepi, dupanya-kaita

^{9:43-44} Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Ele panda koo dokonya nene ambo dupame nelyamo doko nao etala naenge. Itateme telyamo doko tao etala naengeaka.”

^{9:45-46} Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Ele panda koo dokonya nene ambo dupame nelyamo doko nao etala naenge. Itateme telyamo doko tao etala naengeaka.”

endakali dupa Goteme pyoo wasingi.**
⁵⁰ Sole epeaka doko, tende patamo doko, nyakamame aipa petala dee tende pise-tamipi? Nyakama sole katatae joo, auu pyoo kalyepape” Jisasame lea.

**Enda Yakinenge Dokonya
 Jisasame Mana Leamo Doko**

(Mt 19:1-12)

10 Jisasa baa Kapename yakinatala, Judia pao pyakamatala, endaki Jodane omotena pea. Dokopa endakali kambu dupa ipatae katao, baa kateamo dokonya ipao kambu piامي. Dopa piaminopa, baame pingiliaka pyoo, endakali dupa deaka mana lamaiya.
² Dokopa Parasai mendapuame ipupala, baa minao makande pyoo, “Akali mendeme baanya enda yakinatamo doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalatape?” leami.
³ Jisasame yanu pyao, “Wamba Mosesanya mana seteamo dokonya aipa latae silyape?” lea.
⁴ Dupame yanu pyao, “Akali dokome enda yakinenge pepa doko maitala, yakinapengena latae silyamona” leami.
⁵ Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya yumbange dupame tuu-tuu piaminosa, Mosesame mana doko pepa pyanya setea-pyaa.
⁶ Seteamoaka doko, Goteme tee pyao yuu kaitipi wasiamo dokopa, enda akalipa lao wasia.
⁷ Tenge dokonya, akali dokome baanya endangi takangepi yakinatala, enda dokopa tole pingi.
⁸ Dopa pilyaminopa, nyakamba lapo joo napetenya, yonge mendai joo petengemba.
⁹ Goteme nyoo pyasetae doko, endakalimi wakale pyooloo napipengena” Jisasame lea.

¹⁰ Dopa lateamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame dee andaka patala, pii leamo dokonya Jisasa tipa piامي.
¹¹ Dokopa

baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinatala, waka mende nyetamo dokome, enda wambatae dokonya enombanya baa kepo kolata.
¹² Dopaka pyoo, enda mendeme akalingi yakinatala, waka mendena patamo doko, baa kepoaka kolatana” lea.

**Wane Wanakupi Dupa-Kisa
 Jisasame Kingi Seteamo Doko**

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Endakali mendapuame Jisasa kateamo dokonya wane wanakupi dupa Jisasame kingi aiyombanya setapala, pii epe lamaina lao laminao epeaminopa, disaipolo dupame dokaita pyalanya leami.
¹⁴ Dokopa Jisasame imbu kaeyapala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Gotenya isingi mate doko wane wanakupi koo dapale joo kalyamino dupanyana, epekena kaita lyokala naeyalapa.
¹⁵ Nambame nyakama kingi langilyo: Wane wanakupi koo dupame Gotenya isingi mate doko nyingimali pyoo, endakali mendeme nanyetamo doko, Gotenya isingi mate dokonya napatana” lea.
¹⁶ Dopa latala baame wane wanakupi koo dupa kopinyetala, kingi aiyombanya setao auu pisia.

Akali Yuunya Kamongo Mende

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Dopa petala Jisasa paanya kaita nyiamopa, akali mendeme yapa ipao luma lakapala, baa tipa pyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali Epe, namba lete etete katenge doko aipa petala nyotope?” lea.
¹⁸ Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma embame namba kandao epena leepe? Endakali mende epe daa, Gote iki baa epe kalyamo.
¹⁹ Mosesanya loo dutupa embame masilino: 'Endakali

**9:49 Giriki piامي dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Endakali dupa pitaka itateme aipi jetala lyandata.” Pii dokonya tenge doko yalo petae katapyanya, Enga piامي nyepengeli pyoo kapilyetae kalyamo.

pyao kumasala naeyape. Kepo kolala naeyape. Pake nala naeyape. Endakali mende sambo lao minakasala naeyape. Endakali mendenya dopale mende sambo lao tolao nyakamaiya naeyape. Embame embanya endangi takangepa, dolapo andanda semaiyoo katapena” lea. ²⁰ Akali dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, namba wane kolea pituu, Mosesanya loo dutupa pitaka watao minio, dopaka pyoo minao kalyona” lea. ²¹ Dopa leamopa, Jisasame akali doko kondo kaeyao kandatala, “Emba mendai mende daa jilyamona, pupala embanya oapi dupa pitaka muni nyepala, endakali daa jingi dupa maitala, namba watao ipupi. Dokopa embanya epe dupa kaitinya sakatana” lea. ²² Dopa leamopa, baanya oapi etete longo singi dokonyana, mona etete kenda kaeyao, enomba kumatata, Jisasa yakinatala pea.

²³ Pateamopa, Jisasame kandayoko latala, disaipolo dutupa lamaiyoo, “Yuunya kamongo dupa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya paanya, etete leke-leke tatamina” lea. ²⁴ Dopa leamopa, disaipolo dupame sepala, mona kenda kaeyaminosa, Jisasame deaka lamaiyoo, “Wane paluma, endakali dupa Gotenya isingi mate dokonya paanya, eteteaka leke-leke tatami. ²⁵ Kamele mendeme kepo tii mendenya leke-leke tao kolandapyaliaka doko, yuunya kamongo mendeme Gotenya isingi mate dokonya paanya, etete leke-leke tapyalina” lea. ²⁶ Dokopa pii dutupa sepala, disaipolo dupa etete walu leami. Walu latala nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, endakali apimi Gotenya isingi mate dokonya patape?” leami. ²⁷ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita kandatala lamaiyoo, “Endakalimi nyakamanya pupu lapae dokome Gotenya isingi mate dokonya napatami. Endakalimi kapa pao

napienge dupa pitaka Goteme kapa pao pingina” lea.

²⁸ Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimanya tatapi, pinjupi, dupa pitaka yakinatala, emba watao epelyamano” lea. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Dopa leamopa, Jisasame lao pituu, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nambapa, wai pii epe dokopa, dolapo lao masetala, endakali mendeme baanya ee andapi, takange endangipi, kaiminingi pimalengepi, wane wanakupi, dupanya mende yakinatamo dokome, ee andapi, endangipi, kaiminingi pimalengepi, wane wanakupi, dupa wakao 100 lao baa nyeta. Dee endakali dokome kenda pipae longo dupa apata nyoaka katata. Dopa petala yuu enenge ipatamo dokonya, baa lete etete katenge doko nyeta. ³¹ Salapape! Epapu endakali longo mendapu wambao kalyamino dupa, tanga maita pyatami. Maitapyao kalyamino dupa, wambatamina” Jisasame lea.

**Jisasame Baa Kumatapi
Sakatatapi Dolaponya Paa
Tepo Pyoo Leamo Doko**

(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa Jerusalema paanya, kaita peaminopa, Jisasa wambea. Dokopa disaipolo dupa walu leami kandatala, watao peamino dupa paka kaeyami. Dopa piaminopa, baame 12 disaipolo dutupa lanyepala, tenda baa-kisa pitamo dupa dokaita lamaiyoo pituu, ³³ “Naima Jerusalema pelyamano. Patatamanopa, akali mendeme Akalinya Ikiningi doko enge nyepala, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupa laitaka pyaapomo. Laitaka petatamopa, baa nyoo kote latala, pyao kumasalanya, akali kamalya katenge dupanya kingilyaka maitami. ³⁴ Dopa petataminopa, baa lamba lao,

sopokalimi pyao, konjame pyao petala, angi pyao kumasetaminopa, baa yuu gii tepo dokonya dee sakatatana” Jisasame lea.

Jemesa Jonepame Jisasa-Kisa

Tee Leambino Doko

(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³⁵ Sebedi ikiningi Jemesa, Jonepi ipupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, nalimbame emba-kisa dopale mende tee latambanopa, embame latamba dopaka pipi laka lao masilyambanona” leambi. ³⁶ Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakambanya aki mende pyakapili lao masilyambipi?” lea. ³⁷ Dokopa dolapome yanu pyao, “Embanya tii pipae dokonya ipatenopa, nalimbanya mende embanya kingi tolai-kaita pilyepa lape, mende kingi koeya-kaita pilyepa lapena” leambi. ³⁸ Dopa leambinopa, Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame masala naeyao lelyambino. Nambame kenda pipae salapo-lamo doko, nyakambame kapa pao setambipi? Namba kumala pelyo dopa pyoo, nyakambame kapa pao kumala patambipi?”^{††} lea. ³⁹ Dopa leamopa, dolapome yanu pyao, “Nalimbame kenda pipae dupa kapa pao setambaka. Dee nalimba emba kumateno dokonya kapa pao kumatambakana” leambi. Dopa leambinopa, Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Kini, nambame kenda pipae salapo-lamo doko, nyakambame setambiaka. Namba kumalapo dopaka pyoo, nyakamba kumatambiaka.

⁴⁰ Dopaka doko, nambanya kingi tolai-kaita petena lapengepi, koeya-kaita petena lapengepi, doko nambanya kalai daa. Goteme pititamina lao yapao nyiamo endakali dupa pititamina” lea.

⁴¹ Dopa lelyambino lapae doko sepala, 10 disaipolo dutupame Jemesa, Jonepa imbu kaemaiyami. ⁴² Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame disaipolo dupa epena latala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali kantri waka isingi, Gote tungi napingi dupame, nyakamanya endakali isingi dupa kandanya palyetala, nyakama alyasale joo katengema, doko nyakamame kandengema. Kantri dupanya akali andake dupame, nyakamanya pii watao minekena lao kandatae paengema, mana doko nyakamame kandengemaka. ⁴³ Nyakamame dopa napyepape. Nyakamanya mende akali andake joo katapuli lao masetamo dokome, dokaitanya kalai akali joo katapenge. ⁴⁴ Nyakamanya mende alyasale joo katapuli lao masetamo dokome, dokaitanya kendemane joo katapenge. ⁴⁵ Dopaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikiningi dokome baanya kalai pyekena lao naepea. Baame endakali longo dupa nisoo, kii tamao^{‡‡} nyalanya baa tangeme kumala epeana” lea.

Jisasame Akali Lenge Monda

Mende Lenge Tasiame Doko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Dokopa dokaita Jereko peami. Dokonya katao, Jisasapi, disaipolopi, endakali kambu andake mendepimi

^{††}10:38 Giriki piimi dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Kapo penge nelyo dakenya nyakambame kapa pao natambipi, pande kaimbu nyilyo dakenya nyakambame kapa pao nyetambipi?” Pii dokonya tenge doko yalo petae katapyanya, Enga piimi nyepengeli pyoo kapilyetae kalyamo. Vesa 39 doko dopaka pyoo kapilyetae kalyamo.

^{‡‡}10:45 Koo dupanya Goteme endakali watao piamo doko, Jisasa kumiamo dokome, endakali dupa dee Gote-kisa Jisasame sambao nyia. (Satane-kisa Jisasame endakali sambao nanyia.)

Jereko yakinatala peami. Pao kandeaminopa, Timiasa ikiningi Batimiasa, lenge monda doko kaitinisa muni tee lao petea. ⁴⁷Baa Nasarete tange Jisasa ipao pelyamo lapae sepala, wii lao, “Dapiti Yumbange Jisasa, namba kondo kaeyapoko!” lea. ⁴⁸Dopa leamopa, endakali longo dupame baa pii kaena lao, pyalanya leami. Dopa leaminopapi, baame etete puu lao wii lao, “Dapiti Yumbange, namba kondo kaeyapoko!” lea. ⁴⁹Dokopa Jisasa katapala, “Baa epena lapa” lea. Dopa leamopa, endakali dupame akali lenge monda doko lamaiyoo, “Emba ipu lelyamona, paka nakaenya sakatao puu” leami. ⁵⁰Dokopa baanya yonge pee ketae pingi doko lyokanya pyale latala, pupae sakatao Jisasa kateamo dokonya pea. ⁵¹Dokopa Jisasame baa tipa pyoo, “Nambame embanya aipa pyakapili lao masilipi?” lea. Akali lenge monda dokome yanu pyao, “Mana Lenge Akali, namba dee lenge tao kandatoo, embame namba nisepekoko!” lea. ⁵²Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame namba tungi pyapino dokome, embanya lenge dolapo auu pilyamona puu” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, baanya lenge dolapo auu peteamopa, Jisasa watao pea.

Jisasa Kiŋi Joo

Jerusalema Peamo Doko

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

11 Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa Jerusalema tengesa, Olipimanda, taono Betepasa, Betaniapa makisa singi dokonya peami. Pao pituu, Jisasame disaipolo lapoma wambao pena lea. ²Pena latala dolapo lamaiyoo, “Taono yakane silyamo omonya pupala, dongi yakane wamba endakali napetenge

mende anjetae kalyamona, tata lao minao ipupape. ³Endakali mendeme, 'Aipuma dopa pilyambipi?' lea kandeno dokopa, 'Kamongome pipenge mende pitoo latala, nyala pupa laamo. Kalai petala, dee yapa peakatoo laamona' lapape” lea. ⁴Dokopa dolapome pupala, dongi yakane doko kaitini lembasa anda kambu mendenya anjetae kateamo kandatala, tata leambi. ⁵Tata leambinopa, endakali kateamino dupame, “Dongi yakane doko aipuma tata lelyambipi?” leami. ⁶Jisasame leamoli pyoo, dokaita lamaiyambinopa, yakana latala nyoo pena kaeyami. ⁷Akali dolapome dongi doko Jisasa kateamo dokonya minao ipupala, nyakambanya yonge pee ketae pingi dolapo lyokanya dongi maitanya setapeambinopa, Jisasa dokonya ketae petea. ⁸Endakali longo dupame nyakamanya yonge pee ketae pingi dupa kaitini dokonya kuiyami. Yangimi ita yoko dupa lakao kaitini dokonya kuiyamiaka. ⁹Dokopa endakali dupa wambata, maita pyata pyoo pao pituu, wee dapa leami: “Gote lao mambo pilyamano! Kamongonya kengenya epeyamo akali dake Goteme auu pisetae! ¹⁰Wamba Dapitimi naimanya yumbange dupa isoo kateamoli pyoo, indupa Kraisame naima isoo kalyanya epeyamo dake Goteme auu pisetae! Gote Ketae Kaitinya Katenge doko lao mambo pilyamanona” leami.

¹¹Dopa leaminopa, Jisasa pao Jerusalema pyakamatala, lotuu anda andake kame[¶] dokonya kolandatala, siamo dupa pitaka kande. Niki lenge landa pyalanya piamopa, ¹²disaipolo dutupa-pipa taono Betani dokonya peami.

[¶]**11:11** Kamenya andakote kamapupi, lotuu anda andakepi, dolapo kandao, Giriki pii lao “ieron” lengema. Lotuu anda andake doko iki kandao, “naos” lengema. Vesa dakenya “ieron” dokonya lao pepa pyapae silyamo.

**Jisasame Piki Ita Mende Kandao
Sapuina Leamo Doko**

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹²Oo yongama Betani yakinatala epeaminopa, Jisasa baa lopo kaeya. ¹³Lopo kaeyapala, piki ita mende yoko pyoo omosale kateamo kandatala, dii lyilyape lao kanja pea. Pao kandeaminopa, piki dii nalyingi gii dokonyana, dii nalyoo yoko iki pyoo katea. ¹⁴Jisasame piki ita doko lamaiyoo, “Tanga tangapi endakali mendeme embanya dii mende lyao nanatamina” lea. Pii leamo doko disaipolo dupame siami.

**Jisasame Lotuu Anda Andake
Kamenya Andakote
Maketa Daa Leamo Doko**

(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa Jerusalema pyakamatala, baa lotuu anda andake kame dokonya kolandatala, endakali maketa setao kateamipi, sambao kateamipi, dupa kandatala, imbu kaeya. Dopa petala toko ketae muni aloo piamino dupapi, yaka maiyolee maketa seteamino dupa sepeta minalyetalaa kaa lao nepatala, watao pia. ¹⁶Watao pyapala, endakali mendeme oapi mende soo, lotuu anda andake kame andakote-kaita, poko napina lao daa lea. ¹⁷Dopa latala baame dokaita mana lamaiyoo, “Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, 'Nambanya anda doko akali tata dupa pitakanya loma singi anda latamina' lapae nasilyape? Dopaka doko, nyakamame anda dake pake nenge dupanya yalo pingi kananda

jetelyaminona” lea. ¹⁸Endakali kambu kateamino dupa pitakame mana leamo doko sepala, walu leami. Tenge dokonya, Pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupapimi Jisasa paka kaeyapala, baa pyao kumasemana lao kaitini kutiami. ¹⁹Yuu kuiyala peamopa, Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa Jerusalema yakinatala peami.

**Piki Ita Sapuiyamo
Dokonya Tenge Doko**

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰Oo yongama wamba kaita dokonya pao pituu kandeaminopa, piki ita wamba dii namandena leamo doko tengenya pituu, sapuo pao mangenya tuu latae katea. ²¹Jisasame piki ita doko kandao pii leamo doko Pitame masetala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, kuaka embame piki ita dake sapuina lapino dokonya, sapupya-lamo kanda!” lea. ²²Dopa leamopa, baame disaipolo dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Gote tungi pyalapape. ²³Endakali mendeme mona lapo palya naenya, Gote tungi pyatala, yuu manda dake sakatatala, solowatanya pyakala pena latamo doko, kini dopaka pita. ²⁴Nyakamame Gote tungi pyatala, dopale mende nyemana lao loma soo tee latamino dupa pitaka Goteme ditana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. ²⁵⁻²⁶Nyakamame loma salanya pituu, endakali mendeme nyakama-kisa koo pitamo dupa kame sakamaiyepape. Dopa pitamino dokome, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome nyakamanya koo dupa kunao nepakatana” Jisasame lea.^{§§}

§§11:25-26 Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Nyakamame endakali mendenya koo dupa kame sala naeyatamino doko, nyakamanya Takange kaitinya katenge dokome nyakamanya koo dupa kame sakala naeyataka.”

Jisasanya Pupu Lapae Dokonya Tipa Piamino Doko

(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

27-28 Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa Jerusalema pilyetala, lotuu anda andake kame dokonya paeya. Dokonya paeyamopa, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupame ipupala tipa pyoo, “Emba apimi kalai andake dupa pii lapumupa pilipi?” leami. ²⁹Dokopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nambame nyakama tipa mende pitoaka, nyakamame yanu pyakatamino doko, nambame kalai datupa akali dokome pupu lapae ditala, pii lapyana lao nyakama langitoo. ³⁰Joneme kaimbu piamo mana doko apimi pupu lapae maitala, pina leape? Goteme pina leape, pande akalimi pina leamipi? Nyakamame namba langyepa” lea. ³¹Dopa leamopa, dokaitame pii doko sepala, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Naimame, 'Goteme pina leana' latamano doko, 'Aipuma nyakamame Jonenya pii doko kiningina lao masala naelyamipi?' laapomo. ³²Dopaka doko, endakali kambu dakeme Jone baa propeta kiningina lao masingima dokonya, naimame akalimi pina leamina laanya paka pyuumuna” leami. ³³Dopa latala, dupame Jisasanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Apimi Jone kaimbu pina leape lao, naimame masala naelyamanona” leami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, nambame kalai datupa akali dokome pupu lapae ditala, pii lapyana lao, nyakama langya naeyatoakana” lea.

Waene Ee Isinginya Kongali Leamo Doko

(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

12 Jisasame Judamanya isingi akali dupa kongali pii mende

lamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme waene ee mende kakopatata pokea-pyaa. Pokatala dii lyao waene ipange nyalanya, takyoo indyapenge yuli mende tombao wasia. Wasetala ee doko kandao isoo pitipenge anda ketae mende pia. Dopa petala akali mendapu-pipa propeta mokosetamanopa latala, ee doko isoo bisnis pyoo katekena latala, baa yuu londati mendakaita pao katea. ²Waene wambu pingi gii epeamopa, baanya kalai akali mendeme ee isakamaingi akali dupa kateamino dokonya pupala, waene dii mendapu lyao peekena pena lea. ³Leamo dokonya pateamopa, ee isoo katenge dupame baa pyao indyepala, mee pilyina leami. ⁴Deaka akali ee tange dokome kalai akali mende pena lea. Pateamopa, akali dupame kalai akali doko pyao aiyomba lombapala, baa-kisa mana koo elya pipae mendapu miniami. ⁵Deaka baame kalai akali mende pena lateamopa, doko pyao kumasiami. Dopaka pyoo, baame kalai akali longo pena lea. Pateaminopa, yangi dupa mee pyao indyepala, yangi dupa pyao kumasiami. ⁶Dopa peteaminopa, akali dokonya ikiningi mona setenge mendai iki katenge doko, andanda samaiyaminona lao masetala, baa etao pena lea. ⁷Wane doko epeamo kandatala, ee isakamaingi akali dupame nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, 'Wane dakeme takanganya moeya dupa nyepengena, baa pyao kumasetamano, doko baanya moeya nyepenge dupa naima nyetamana' leami. ⁸Dopa latala wane doko pyao kumasetala, kamalya pyale leamina” lea.

⁹Dopa latala Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, “Dopa piami-lumu dokonya waene ee tange dokome ipupala aipa pitape? Tange doko ipupala, ee isakamaingi dokaita pyao kumasetala, akali waka mendapuame isoo katekena lao laitaka pita. ¹⁰Laitaka pita

dokonya, nyakamame pii pepa pyapae silyamo dake itaki pyala naeyamipi? 'Kapenda dupame anda pipenge kana mende kandao, koeyapae-lamo latala yakineamino doko, kana mupa jetelyamo. ¹¹Kana mupa jetelyamo doko, Kamongome pipya-lamo dokonya, naimame eteteaka auu kaeyao sani kandelyamano" lapae silyamo.

¹²Jisasame dopa lamaiyomopa, Judamanya isingi akali dupame pii kongali doko nyakama kandao lalumuna lao sepala, baa anjemana lao kaita kutiami. Kutiaminoaka doko, endakali kambu kateamino dopa paka kaeyapala, baa yakinatala peami.

**Muni Takisa Dupa Rome
Tange Gapomane Andake Sisa
Doko Maipengepe Daape Lao
Jisasa Tipa Piamino Doko**

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³Jisasame pii mende kopeta latamo dokonya, baa mangenya minamana latala, Judamanya isingi akali dupame Parasai mendapuapi, Kiñi Erote Antipasa tata mendapuapi, baa kateamo dokonya pena leami. ¹⁴Akali dupame pupala baa lamaiyoo, "Mana Lenge Akali, embame akali andake dopa paka nakaeyao, kiningi pii doko tolao lenge. Endakali dupame pipimili lao Goteme masilyamo dokonya-kaita embame tolao mana lenge. Dopana, gapomane isingi mupa Sisa naimame takisa maipengepe, daape?" leami. ¹⁵Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame baa minao makande pilyamino lao kandatala, dokaita lamaiyoo, "Aipuma namba minao makande pilyami? Muni konde mende kandatoo, nyoo pealapa" lea. ¹⁶Dokopa muni konde mende maitiaminopa, baame dokaita tipa pyoo, "Muni dakenya apinya lengelyapi, kengepi kalyape?" lea. "Doko Sisanya kalyamona" leami. ¹⁷Dokopa Jisasame

dokaita lamaiyoo, "Sisanya dupa Sisa tange maiyakamaiyepape. Gotenya dupa Gote tange maiyakamaiyepape" lea. Jisasame dopa leamopa, dokaitame baa kandatala, paka kaeyao walu leami.

**Sadyusi Dupame Jisasa Minao
Makande Piamino Doko**

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸Sadyusi dupame endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatamina lengema. Dopa lengema dokaita Jisasa kateamo dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, ¹⁹"Mana Lenge Akali, wamba Mosesame mana pepa pyao seteamo dokonya, 'Akali mende enda nyepala, wane manja naeyao kumatamopa, baanya kaiminingi dokome enda walyakae doko piseta. Baapa, enda walyakae dokopa wane mupa manditambino doko kaiminingi kumia dokonya lao manjakamaitana' lao pyapae singi. ²⁰Gii mendepa akali mendenya ikiningi 7-pela kateami-pyaa. Dutupanya mupa dokome enda nyepala, wane manja naeyao kumia. ²¹Dopa piamopa, kaiminingi laponge dokome enda doko pisiemoaka doko, wane namandeamopa, akali doko kumia. Kaiminingi teponge doko dopaka pia. ²²Dopaka pyoo, kaiminingi 7-pela dutupa pitakame enda dokoaka nyepala, wane manja naeyaowaka kumiami. Dokaita kumao ete dokonya enda doko kumia. ²³Akali kaiminingi 7-pela dutupa pitakame enda mendai dokoaka nyiamino dokonya, tanga endakali sakatatamino gii dokopa, enda doko apinya joo pitatape?" leami.

²⁴Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakamame pii pepa pyapae singi doko masala naeyao, Gotenya pupu lapae doko masala naeyaowaka pingima. Tenge dokonya, nyakamame kopeta lelyamino. ²⁵Endakali kumapae dupa dee sakatatamino gii dokopa, akali

enda nyala naeyao, enda akali napao, kaitinya enjele dupa katengemali pyoo katatami. ²⁶⁻²⁷Ita saka mendenya ita yuli teana lao Mosesame pepa piamo doko itaki napiamipi? Atome dokonya Goteme Mosesa lamaiyoo, 'Namba Abrakame, Aisake, Jekopepinya Gotena' lea. Baa kumapae dupanya Gote daa. Baa saka katenge dupanya Gote. Abrakame, Aisake, Jekopepi dee tanga sakatao katatamina lao, Goteme masala naeyali doko, baa nyakamanya Gote laa naeyali.* Dopana, nyakamame endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatamina lelyamino, doko kopeta lelyaminona" Jisasame lea.

**Mosesanya Loo
Dupanya Mupa Doko
(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)**

²⁸ Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupanya mende ipao kateamo dokome, Sadyusi dupame Jisasa pii yanda pi-maiyamino doko sepa, dee Jisasame dokaitanya pii auu pyoo yanu piamo doko sepaka pia. Dopa petala baame Jisasa tipa pyoo, "Mosesanya loo dupanya anduku mupa joo silyape?" lea. ²⁹Jisasame yanu pyao, "Nyakama Israele tange dupame salapape! Naimanya Kamongo doko, Gote, baa mendai iki doko kalyamo. ³⁰Embame embanya Kamongo Gote doko, embanya monapi, imambupi, masingipi, pupu la-paepi, dutupa pitakame auu kaeyape.' Doko loo mupa doko. ³¹Loo lapo dokome, 'Embame emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya endakali yango dupa auu kaeyape.' Loo dolapo ita minao, loo dupanya waka mende alyasale joo nasilyamona" Jisasame lea. ³²Dopa leamopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, "Mana

Lenge Akali, embame kiningi leeno. Gote doko baa mendai iki kalyamo. Waka mende nakalyamo. ³³Gote doko monapi, imambupi, masingipi, pupu la-paepi, dutupa pitakame auu kaenge dokopi, dee tange auu kaengeli pyoo, endakali yango dupa auu kaenge dokopi, loo lapoma dolapome kundi masingipi, opa yangengepi, dolapo ita miningina" lea. ³⁴Akali dokome auu pyoo yanu piamo kandatala, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, "Emba Gotenya isingi mate dokonya omosale joo nakalyenona" lea. Dopa lateamopa, endakali dupa pitakame Jisasa pii mende dee tipa pyaanya, paka kaeyami.

**Kaitini Andukunya-Kaita Mesaeya
Doko Dapitinya Yumbangepe Lao
Jisasame Tipa Piamo Doko**

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisasame lotuu anda andake kame andakote dokonya mana lamaiyoo katao, endakali dupa tipa pyoo, "Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupame aipa pyoo kandatala, Mesaeya doko Dapiti Yumbangena lengemape? ³⁶Oli Spiritame lungu piamopa, Dapitimi dapa lea: 'Kamongo Gote dokome nambanya Kamongo Mesaeya doko lamaiyoo, "Emba nambanya kingi tolai-kaita piti. Dokonya piritinopa, nambame embanya yandapipi dupa ita minatakala, embanya moko pundi-pundi katena latona' lapae silyamo."

³⁷ Dopa latala, Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, "Dapitimi Mesaeya doko kandao, baanya Kamongona lea-lumu doko, kaitini andukunya-kaita Mesaeya doko baanya yumbangena leape?" lea. Jisasame pii leamo doko endakali kambu

*12:26-27 *Abrakame, Aisake, Jekopepi dee tanga sakatao katatamina lao, Goteme masala naeyali doko, baa nyakamanya Gote laa naeyali.* Pii datupa buku Baibolo Giriki piimi pyatae dokonya nakalyamoaka doko, tenge doko yalo petae palelyamo.

andake kateamo dokome auu kaeyao siami.

**Mosesanya Loo Mana Nyepae
Akali Dupanya Mana Dupa**

Naminalapae Jisasame Leamo Doko

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisasame dokaita mana lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dopale jetamina, wandyyu kalyepape. Dupame nyakama alyasale joo kalyamano lao masetala, yonge pee auu petae dupa petala, endakali dupame mambo pyao, nyakama kandamili lao maketa kamapu dupanya paengema. ³⁹ Dopaka pyoo, Judamanya lotuu lelyamipi, nee andake nelyamipi, dupanya nyakama enomba nyoaka, pitipumali lao masingima. ⁴⁰ Dupame enda walyakae dupanya yuu andapi dupa minakasoo nyingima. Dee endakali waka dupame nyakama epena lao masina latala, loma londe pyoo singimaka. Goteme endakali dopale pingi dupa kenda pipae etete andake maitana” lea.

**Enda Walyakae Mendeme
Gote Opa Maiyamo Doko**

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Dopa latala Jisasa Judamanya lotuu anda andake muni pyasingi dokonya tengesa pao pitipala, endakali dupame aipa pyoo muni pyasilyamipi lao kanda. Kandao peteamopa, yuunya kamongo longo dupame muni longo lao pyasiami. ⁴² Dopa piaminopa, enda walyakae daa jepae mendeme ipupala, konde lapoma iki pyasiamo dolapo 2 toea joo pyasia. ⁴³ Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa epena latala, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Enda walyakae daa jepae dakeme muni pyasalamo dokome, endakali waka pyasalamino dupa pitaka ita minalamo. ⁴⁴ Endakali dokaitame nyakamanya

muni longo sipya dupanya kakana nyoo pyasalamino. Dopa piminopa, enda daa jepae dakeme baanya kuki sipya dupa pitaka pyasalamona” lea.

**Lotuu Anda Andake Doko Kaluo
Nepatamina Jisasame Leamo Doko**

(Mt 24:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

13 Jisasame lotuu anda andake kame doko yakinatala peamopa, baanya disaipolo dupanya mendeme baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Akali, anda yale epe dupa kana yale auu petae dupame petae kalyamo kanda” lea. ² Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Anda yale epe kana soo namba-namba pyoo petae kalyamo kandeleno datupa, tanga dopa petae nakatata. Pitaka pyao kaluo nepatamina” lea.

**Kenda Pipae Longo Dupa
Ipatana Jisasame Leamo Doko**

(Mt 24:3-14; Lk 21:7-19)

³ Jisasa Olipimanda pituu, lotuu anda andake katenge dokaita-kaita, kandamatae petea. Peteamopa, Pita, Jemesa, Jone, Andruapi, dutupame elyakao baa tipa pyoo, ⁴ “Embame laleno dutupa gii andukupa pitape? Kongali aipale mende pitamopa, naimame kandatala, dutupa pitaka angi jalanya, tengesa petelyamona lao masetamape? Naima langi” leami. ⁵ Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame yanu pyao, “Endakali mendeme nyakama minao kyakasetana, kandao kalyepape. ⁶ Endakali longome nambanya kenganya ipupala, 'Namba Kraisa dokona' lao, endakali longo minao kyakasetami. ⁷ Yanda pilyamino lapaepi, yanda ingingi lapaepi, dupa sepala, nyakama walu nalalapape. Pipae, lapaepi, dupa pitaka ipatamoaka doko, yuu etapenge gii doko maitapyao ipata. ⁸ Kantri mendeme kantri mende

yanda pimaita, kiŋi mendeme kiŋi mende yanda pimaita pitami. Dee yuu wakale-wakale dupanya titiwali dupa minata, lopo andake dupa sepa pita. Dopa pitamo doko, enda wane manjanya, maita pingi dopale joo pita.

⁹Endakali dupame nyakama anjoo soo, kanjole dupa-kisa kote laa patami. Dee Judamanya lotuu anda dupanya nyakama pyatamiakana, kandao kalyepape. Nyakamame namba watao paeyataminosa, endakali dupame gapenapi, kiŋipi, dupanya enombanya nyakama laminao pao, katasetami. Katasetataminopa, nyakamame nambanya pii doko akali dokaita panao lamaitami.

¹⁰Yuu etapenge gii doko ipatala naeyatamopa, wambao endakali dupa pitaka-kisa wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo taeyapenge. ¹¹Endakali dupame nyakama anjetala, laminao kote anda dokonya pataminopa, nyakamame aipa lamape lao masala naeyalapape. Kote lapenge gii dokopa, Goteme nyakama pii ditali pyoo lapape. Nyakamame latamino doko masoo laa naeyatami. Oli Spiritame ditamopa latami. ¹²Akali mendapuame nyakamanya kaiminingi etete dupa enge nyepala, pyao kumasina lao maitami. Akali mendapuame nyakamanya wane dupa dopaka pitami. Wane mendapuame kandapilyetala, nyakamanya endangi takangepi dupa pyao kumasina lao, maitamiaka. ¹³Nyakama namba tata joo katataminosa, endakali dupa pitakame nyakama etete imbu kaengitami. Dopa pitaminopapi, endakali mende kyeto joo katao, etatamo doko baa Goteme pyoo nyetana” lea.

Kenda Pipae Andake Ipatamo Dupa

(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Gote mambo napina lao kaita

lyokapenge, myuku pipae dopale mende lotuu anda andake dokonya andakote nyoo setatamino dokopa, endakali Judia katatamino dupa yuu manda dupanya paka pupenge jetana” lea. (Pii dake itaki pyateno dokome tenge doko masoo nyepe.) ¹⁵Gii dokopa, endakali mende baanya anda patakisa katatamo dokome, baanya oapi andakote setamo dupa nyala napupenge jeta. ¹⁶Dee endakali mende eesa katatamo dokome, baanya yonge pee ketae pingi doko pilyoo nyala naeyapengeaka jeta. ¹⁷Enda wane tongatapi, enda wane andu nengepi, dupa gii dokopa etete kondo pita! ¹⁸Kenda pipae dutupa koo kana palitamo dokopa, naepena lao loma soo kalyepape. ¹⁹Goteme yuu kaitipi wasiamo dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, kenda pipae epelyamo dupa pitaka kenda pipae ene ipatamo dokome ita minata. Dee kenda pipae dopale mende tanga tangapi naipata. ²⁰Kamongome yuu gii dupa muu pisala naeyatamo doko, endakali mendaipi mende nakatata. Dopaka doko, baanya endakali yapao nyepae dupa lao masetala, kenda pipaepi, yuu giipi, dupa minao muu piseta.

²¹⁻²²“Gii dokopa Gotenya yapao nyepae endakali dupa lanyoo lemba pyalanya, sambo Kraisa mane-mane pipaepi, sambo propetapi, dupame ipupala, kongalipi, mirakolo kalaipi, dupa pitami. Dopana, endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, 'Kraisa doko asa kalyamo kanjepa! Amasa kalyamo kanjepa!' lea kandeno doko, baame kiningi lelyamona lao nyakamame masala naeyalapape. ²³Nambame enesa tanga pitamo dupa langilyona, nyakama kandao kalyepape” lea.

Akalinya Ikiningi Doko Dee Ipatana Lao Jisasame Leamo Doko

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Kenda pipae andake ipatamo dupa eta-patamopa, kaitinya singi dupa pitaka ema-ema pita. Dopa pitamopa, niki doko iminjoo, kana doko tii napyoo, kaitinya bui dupa kondao isa ipao pita.” ²⁶ Dopa petatamopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko baanya pupu lapaepi, tii pipaepi, dupanya pituu kopa tambe-tambe ipatamopa, endakali dupame kandatami. ²⁷ Dokopa yuu lemba dupa pitakanya pituu, enjele dupame Gotenya endakali yapao nyepae dupa pitaka lanyoo elyambu pyekena lantana” lea.

Piki Ita Dokonya Mana Doko

(Mt 24:32-35; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Nyakamame piki ita lenge dokonya mana mende nyalapape. Nyakamame piki ita mange popo pyoo, alulyamo doko kandatala, paina pyaanya pilyamona lengema. ²⁹ Dokaita joo, pitamo dutupa pitaka nyakamame kandatala, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya, etete tengesa pilyamona lao masalapape. ³⁰ Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa kumao etapala naeyataminopa, dupa pitaka pita. ³¹ Yuupi kaitipi dupa pitaka alu pita. Dopaka doko, nambanya pii doko tanga tangapi alu napita” lea.

Jisasame Depa Latae Kalyepape Leamo Doko

(Mt 24:36-44)

³² Jisasame dee mende lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme yuupi kaitipi etatamo gii doko masala naengema.

Kaitinya enjele dupame masala naengemaka. Ikiningi dokome apata masala naengeaka. Takange dokome iki masingi. ³³ Nyakamame gii doko andukupa ipatape lao masala naelyaminona, kandao isoo kalyepape. ³⁴ Tenda namba isa yuu dake yakinatala pato doko, akali mendeme baanya anda doko yakinatala, yuu waka mendenya pao katenge dopale. Paanya pituu baanya kalai akali dupame anda doko isoo katekena latala, kalai wakale-wakale mokosoo maingi. Dopa petala akali lome kambu isoo katenge dokome lome kambu doko isokondape pyoo isoo katekena latala, baa penge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Patatamopa, nyakamame anda tange doko yuu kutu-kuta ipatape, palyapenge gii dokopa ipatape, kuka andatombe ipatape, yongao minao ipatape lao masala naengema. Nyakama ambe lao luu palitaminopa, baa tanda lao ipatana, kandao isoo kalyepape. ³⁷ Nambame nyakama langilyo dokoaka, endakali pitaka lamailyona, nyakamame kandao isoo kalyepape” lea.

Jisasa Pyao Kumasemana Lao Kambuiyamino Doko

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

14 Israele tange dupame betesa yisa napalenge nengema gii dokopa, Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa gii dokopa, dolapo ene ipanya yuu gii lapoma siamopa, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akali dupapimi aipa petala Jisasa waa katao, anjoo nyepala, pyao kumasemape lao, kaita kutiami. ² Kutapala lao pituu, “Gii epe dakenya aopyoo latala, endakali dupame naima imbu kaeyapala, pundu yaka lasetamina, dopa napimanana” leami.

**Enda Mendeme Jisasanya
Aiyombanya Wele Kaii
Lakamaiyamo Doko**

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Jisasa baa taono Betani dokonya akali kopetali Saimone lenge dokonya andaka nee nao peteamopa, enda mendeme penge yakane mendenya, wele tunduma pipae muni andake pupenge, tumbatae mende minao epea. Ipupala, baame penge dokonya kambu doko tambapala, Jisasanya aiyombanya wele doko kaii lakamaiya.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaii lakamaiyamopa, endakali yangi peteamino dupame enda doko imbu kaeyapala, mende lamai-lamai pyoo, “Wele dake endakalimi sambaminopa, silipa muni 300 yalao nyepala, endakali daa jepae dupa maipumalina, aipuma baame mee pyoo nepelyape?” leami. Dopa latala, enda doko maka kaeyapala, pyalanya leami.

⁶ Pyalanya leaminoaka doko, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Baame namba-kisa kalai epe etete mende pilyamona, pina kaeyalapa. Aipuma nyakamame enda dakenya mona kenda pisakamailyamipi?”

⁷ Endakali daa jepae dupa koteaka lao nyakama-pipa apata katatami. Dokopa dokaita pitali pyoo nisetami. Dopaka doko, namba nyakama-pipa gii longo mende kalya naeyalamanano.

⁸ Baame pipenge jipya doko pyomo. Baame wele tunduma pipae kaii lakalamo dokome, nambanya yonge doko malu pipenge dokonya depa lasoo pyakalamo.

⁹ Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Yuu dupa pitakanya wai pii epe doko lao taeyatamino dokopa, enda dakeme pilyamo dupa apata lao taeyataminopa, enda dakeme pilyamo dupa masetamina” lea.

**Jisasa Enge Nyalanya Pii
Lao Kambuiyamino Doko**

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Judasa Iskariota doko, 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, dokome Jisasa enge nyotoo lao masetala, pitisa mupa dupa laitaka pyaanya pea.

¹¹ Pao lamaitiamopa, nyakamame baanya pii doko sepala, eteke pyao auu kaeyami. Auu kaeyapala, muni mendatupa maimana leami. Dokopa Judasame pitisa dokaita Jisasa laitaka pyaanya kaitini kutia.

**Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa
Nee Neamino Doko**

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Israele tange dupame betesa yisa napalenge nengema, yuu gii tee pyao dokonya, sipisipi yakane mendapu pyapala, Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa gii doko masoo nengema. Dopa pingima gii doko epeamopa, disaipolo dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa nee doko naimame anja depa lamape?” leami.

¹³ Dopa leaminopa, baanya disaipolo dupanya lapoma lamaiyoo, “Nyakamba Jerusalema pupape. Patambinopa, akali endaki kamuo singi mendeme nyakamba kandanyalapomona, doko watao pupape.

¹⁴ Pao baa anda kolandatamo dokonya tange doko lamaiyoo, 'Mana lenge akali dokome baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa nee doko natoo, anda panda doko andusa silyape laamona' lao lamaiyepape” lea.

¹⁵ Dokopa baame anda andake ketae mendenya lumu depa latae singi mende laitaka pyaapomona, dokonya nyakambame nee depa lapape” lea.

¹⁶ Dopa lamaitiamopa, disaipolo dolapo Jerusalema pyakamatata kandeambinopa, Jisasame leamoliaka

petae siamo dokonya, nyakambame nee akipi depa leambi.

¹⁷ Depa lateambinopa, yuu kuiyala peamopa, Jisasa baa 12 disaipolo dutupa-pipa epeami. ¹⁸ Ipupala nee nao pituu, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nee nao pilyamano dakenya mendeme namba enge nyipumu dokome namba pyao kumasepenge akali dupa laitaka pyaapomona” lea. ¹⁹ Dopa leamopa, dokaitame mona kenda kaeyapala baa tipa pyoo, “Doko namba kandao leepe?” lao laa-laa peami. ²⁰ Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama 12 disaipolo nee disanya poeyanyoo apata nao pilyamano dakenya mendeme dopa pyaapomo. ²¹ Akalinya Ikingi doko kumatana lao pepa pyapae singi dokonya, dopaka pyaapome-lamo. Dopaka doko, akali enge nyetamo doko yamataka andake mende lao kumata-lamo! Endangimi baa namandea doko, yaka jialina” lea.

**Jisasame Betesa Waenepi 12
Disaipolo Dutupa Maiyamo Doko**

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Nyakama nee nao pituu, Jisasame betesa mende nyepala, Gote lao yaka pilino latala konjia. Konjepala dokaita maiyoo pituu, “Dake nambanya yonge dokona, nyoo nalapa” lea. ²³ Dopa petala baame kapo waene peteta mende nyepala, Gote lao yaka pilino latala, dokaita maiya. Maiyamopa, dokaitame dokonya nyoo neami. ²⁴ Baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambanya taiyoko kaili lelyo dakeme, Goteme endakali longo dupa nisoo, pii enenge mende lao setekelyamo. ²⁵ Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Namba dee waene nala naeyaowaka katao, tanga Gotenya isingi mate dokonya waene enenge doko natona” lea. ²⁶ Dopa lateamopa,

dokaitame wee mende latala, kamaka pyakalyetala, Olipimanda peami.

**Jisasame Pita Kandao Embame
Namba Nakandengena
Laapenona Leamo Doko**

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Sipisipi setao katenge doko Goteme pyatamopa, sipisipi dupa kaita wakale-wakale dupanya patamina’ lao pii pepa pyapae silyamo. Lapae silyamoliaka pyoo, nyakama pitakame namba soo yakinalamino. ²⁸ Dopaka doko, Goteme namba dee sakatasetatamopa, nyakama Galilea paa naeyataminopa, namba wambao patona” lea. ²⁹ Dokopa Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Yangi dupa pitakame emba soo yakinatala pataminopa, nambame emba yakinala naeyatona” lea. ³⁰ Dopa leamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba kiningi langilyo: Indupa kuka gii dakenya, yaka pauli pii lapo pyoo, ene laanya pitamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona” lea. ³¹ Dokopa Pitame etete kyeto joo baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba yakinala naeyato. Emba kumateno dokonya namba apataka kumatambana” lea. Dokopa disaipolo yangi dupa pitakame dopaka leami.

**Jisasa Gesemani Ee
Dokonya Loma Siamo Doko**

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Dokopa dokaita Gesemani ee dokonya peami. Pupala Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Namba loma sotoo, nyakama asa pilyepape” lea. ³³⁻³⁴ Dopa latala baame Pita, Jemesa, Jonepi, dutupa lanyoo, umbisale pea. Pupala baa mona etete kenda kaeyapala, dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambanya mona doko etete kenda

petala, kumapenge julumuna, nyakama asa kandao isoo kalyepape” lea. ³⁵⁻³⁶Dopa latala baa kuki umbisale pao, yuunya tombauli sepala, loma soo pituu, “Apane, Apane, embame dupa pitaka pingi. Embame kandatenopa, gii dake namba-kisa naepena lapenge jia kandeno doko, dopa pipi. Embame namba-kisa kenda pipae silyamo dake nyoo nepaka lupuliaka doko, nambame masilyo dokonya-kaita napipi. Embame masilino dokonya-kaita pipi” Jisasame lea.

³⁷Dopa lao loma sepala, ipao kandeamopa, disaipolo dutupa luu palyasiamisa, baame Pita lamaiyoo, “Saimone, emba luu palelepe? Embame aipuma awa mendai dokonya kandao isoo nakatalepe? ³⁸Kiningi etete nyakamanya imabumi pyuani kaeyapumupa, yongeme papa tambulyamona, makande pingi dupanya nyakama pao koeyatamina, kandao isoo loma soo kalyepape” lea. ³⁹Dopa latala baa deaka pupala, wamba loma siamo dutupaka sia. ⁴⁰Loma sepala dee ipao kandeamopa, disaipolo dupa lemonguti kaeyapala, paleami. Dee nyakama sakatatala, baa aipa lamaimape lao masala naeyami. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Baa deaka paa tepo pyoo pilyetala, dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama mee luaka paliu silyamipi? Namba enge nyipumu akali doko ipatelyamo. Akalinya Ikiningi doko koo pingi endakali dupa laitaka pyaapomo gii doko ipatelyamona, mona sakatalapa” lea.

Jisasa Minatala Anjiamino Doko

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³Jisasame dopa lao kateamopa, baanya 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, Judasa lenge doko epea. Epeamo dokonya, endakali kambu mende konja-wuapi, kolyepepi, dupa minao baa apata epeami. Dupa akali

pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, dupame pena leaminosa, epeami. ⁴⁴Jisasa enge nyiamo akali dokome wambao endakali kambu doko lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali mende nunu pitu dokona, nyakamame baa anjetala, kandao isoo laminao pupape” lea. ⁴⁵Dopa lamaitala, ipao baa Jisasa kateamo dokonya tolao pupala, “Mana Lenge Akali” latala, baa nunu pia. ⁴⁶Dopa piamopa, dokaitame Jisasa minatala anjiami. ⁴⁷Anjiamino dokopa, akali mende baapa makisa katea dokome baanya konja-wua doko kolanyetala, pitisa mupa dokonya kalai akali mendenya kale lyanya nepea. ⁴⁸Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame pake nenge mende anjala epele lao, konja-wuapi, kolyepepi, dupa minao namba anjala epyamipi? ⁴⁹Koteaka lao namba lotuu anda andake dokonya, nyakamanya kaina dokonya katao, nyakama mana langio dokopa, nyakamame namba anjala naeyami. Dopaka doko, pii pepa pyapae singi doko angi panyamona” lea. ⁵⁰Dokopa disaipolo dupa pitakame baa yakinatala, paka pyakao peami. ⁵¹Peamino dupanya, wane kole mende lapalapa iki petae, Jisasa watao peamo doko anjalanya lapalapanya miniami. ⁵²Minateaminopa, lapalapa doko kakonya yakinatala, baa papata paka pea.

Jisasa Kote Laa Peamo Doko

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³Dokopa dupame Jisasa laminao, pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba doko kateasa peami. Dopa piaminopa, pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupa ipao kambu piami. ⁵⁴Dokopa Pita waa katao maitanya Jisasa watao pea.

Pupala pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokonya anda kamapusa kolandatala, yanda singi dupa-pipa ita mende teamo dokonya endo soo petea.

⁵⁵Pitisa mupapi, kanjole kambuingi andake dokomepi, Jisasa pyao kumasemana latala, baa-kisa tenge mende setame lao kutiami. Dopa piaminoaka doko, tenge mende kandao nanyiami. ⁵⁶Endakali longo mendapuame baa-kisa tenge setao, sambo pii leaminoaka doko, nyakamanya pii leamino dupa mendai nanjia. ⁵⁷Endakali mendapuame sakatatala, baa-kisa sambo pii setao, ⁵⁸“Akali dakeme lao pituu, 'Nambame lotuu anda andake kingimi petae dake lakyepala, yuu gii tepomanya waka mende pitu doko, endakali kingimi napipenge mende pituna' leamopa, naimame siamana” leami. ⁵⁹Dopa leaminoaka doko, nyakamanya pii leamino dupa mendai nanjia. ⁶⁰Dokopa pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokome dokaitanya kaina dokonya toeya katapala, Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Pii emba-kisa tenge setao lelyamino dake, aipuma yanu napilipi?” lea. ⁶¹Dopa leamoaka doko, Jisasame ema napia. Dokopa pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokome dee baa tipa pyoo, “Emba Gote Tii Pipae dokonya Ikiningi Kraisa dokope?” lea. ⁶²Jisasame pii yanu pyao, “Doko namba. Akalinya Ikiningi doko, Gote etete pupu lapae dokonya kingi tolae dokonya pituu, kaitinya kopa tambe-tambe ipatamopa, nyakamame kandatamina” lea. ⁶³⁻⁶⁴Jisasame dopa leamo sulu katao, pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokonya yonge pee doko tange minao lapyepala, “Baame Gote lamba lao pii lelyamo doko sepelyamino. Aipuma endakali mendapuanya pii

deaka nyemape? Nyakamame aipa pimana lao masilyamipi?” lea. Dokopa pitakame, “Baa-kisa tenge silyamona, baa pyao kumasepengena” leami. ⁶⁵Dopa latala akali mendapuame baa sopokalimi piami. Pyapala baanya lengelyapi yaki petala, kimiamme pyao pituu, “Emba kini propeta-tamo doko, emba akali dokome pilyamo lao naima langi!” leami. Dokopa yanda singi kateamino dupame baa pyao takiamiaka.

Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Leamo Doko

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62;
Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶Pita baa anda kamapusa peteamopa, pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokonya, kalai pyakamaiyoo petenge, wanaku dupanya mende epea. ⁶⁷Ipupala Pita endo soo peteamo doko kandokondape pyoo kandatala, baa lamaiyoo, “Emba Nasarete tange Jisasapa apata katengembana” lea. ⁶⁸Dopa leamopa, Pitame tanga lao, “Embame leeno doko namba nakandenge. Namba masala naelyona” lea. Dopa latala baa pitisa mupa dupanya aiyomba dokonya lome kambusa peamopa, yaka pauli pii mende lea.[†] ⁶⁹Dopa piamopa, kalai wanaku dokome baa deaka kandatala, akali kateamino dupa lamaiyoo, “Baa akali dutupanya mendena” lea. ⁷⁰Dopa leamopapi, Pitame deaka tanga lea. Gii kuki pateamopa, akali kateamino dupame Pita deaka lamaiyoo, “Kini, emba Galilea tange dokonyana, emba akali dutupanya mende-lamona” leami. ⁷¹Dokopa Pitame lao pituu, “Nyakamame akali lelyamino doko namba nakandengena, sambo lato doko,

[†]14:68 yaka pauli pii mende lea. Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya pii dutupa nakalyamo.

Goteme namba pinana” lea. ⁷²Dopa lateamopa, yaka pauli pii lapo pyoo lea. Dokopa Jisasame pii wamba leamo datupa Pitame masia: “Yaka pii lapo pyoo, ene laanya pitamopa, embame paa tepomasa namba nakandengena laapenona” leamo doko masetala, Pita putukuo ee lea.

Jisasa Anjoo Pondiasa Pailate Maiyamino Doko

*(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lk
23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

15 Yongama wamba pitisa mupapi, Judamanya isingi akalipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, kanjole kambuingi andake dupa pitaka kambuiyami. Lao kambutala, Jisasa anjoo soo, Pondiasa Pailate maiya peami. ²Maitiaminopa, Pailateme baa tipa pyoo, “Emba Judamanya Kiñi dokope?” lea. Dopa leamopa, Jisasame pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Embame leleno dokoakana” lea. ³Dokopa pitisa mupa dupame baa-kisa tenge longo seteami. ⁴Dokopa Pailateme baa dee tipa pyoo, “Akali dakaitame emba-kisa tenge longo lao setelyamino doko, embame piipi mende yanu pyao nalelepe?” lea. ⁵Dopa leamopa, Jisasame dee pii mende yanu pyao naleamosa, Pailate paka kaeyapala, masepae longo nyia.

Pailateme Jisasa Pyao Kumasina Leamo Doko

*(Mt 27:15-26; Lk
23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)*

⁶⁻⁸Ee kana dii lao, Napinya Kaeyamo Pasopa gii doko epelyamoli pyoo, Pailateme akali anjetae dupanya mende, endakali dupame mokekena leyamili pyoo, mokata pyakamaingi. Gii doko paleamopa, endakali kambu dokome ipupala, akali mende mokekena leami. Akali Barabasa lenge dokopi, akali mendapuapimi wamba

gapomane yanda pimaitala, endakali mendapu pyao kumasetala, anjetae paleami. ⁹⁻¹⁰Dokopa pitisa mupa dupame Jisasa-pipa tilya nyepala, baa anjoo dimini-lamo lao Pailateme kanda. Kandatala dokaita tipa pyoo, “Nambame Judamanya Kiñi doko mokakapili lao masilyamipi?” lea. ¹¹Dopa leamoaka doko, pitisa mupa dupame akali Barabasa doko mokekena lamana lao, endakali kambu dupa ingi tuu leami. ¹²Dokopa Pailateme dokaita deaka tipa pyoo, “Nyakamame Judamanya Kiñi lengema dake nambame aipa pyakaowape?” lea. ¹³Dopa leamopa, dupame deaka puu lao, “Poko itanya pyao yuku!” leami. ¹⁴Dopa leaminoaka doko, Pailateme dokaita lamaiyoo, “Baame koo aki mende pipyape?” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame eteteaka puu lao, “Baa pyao yuku!” leami. ¹⁵Dokopa Pailateme endakali kambu dupanya auu kaeyamili pyoo, Barabasa doko mokakamaiya. Dopa petala yanda singi dupame Jisasa konjame pyapala, pyao yukuina lao maiya.

Yanda Singi Dupame Jisasa Lamba Leamino Doko

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶Dokopa yanda singi dupame Jisasa laminao, gapomane isingi akali andake petenge anda dokonya kolandatala, yanda singi dupa pitaka ipao kambu pina leami. ¹⁷Kambu pyatala, dupame yonge pee ketae pingi kala pepola mende baanya petakamaitala, kende nenge-nenge katapae mende nyoo makipu petala, Jisasanya aiyombanya pyakamaiyami. ¹⁸Dopa petala, dupame baa lamba lao, “Judamanya Kiñi, emba auu pyoo katape!” leami. ¹⁹Dopa latala, dupame keoo konjame aiyombanya pyapa, sopokalimi pyapa petala, baa lamba lao luma lakao, mambo piami.

²⁰Dopa pyoo etapala, yonge pee kala pepola wamba pyakamaiyamino doko lyokao nyepala, baanya yonge pee ketae pingi doko tange pyakamaiyami. Dopa petala baa pyao yukulanya laminiao peami.

**Jisasa Poko Itanya
Pyao Yukuiyamino Doko**

(Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹Dokopa Alekesandapa, Rupas-panya takange Saimone yuu Sairini tange doko kamalyatena katao, taono dokonya epeamo kandanyetala, yanda singi dupame baa pyalanya latala, Jisasanya poko ita doko sakamaina leami. ²²Sina latala, dupame Jisasa laminiao, yuu manda kenge Gologota lenge dokonya pao pyakalyami. (Manda Gologota dokonya tenge doko, “Matena kuli.”) ²³Yuu manda dokonya pupala, dupame baa tanda kaeyala naena lao, waene matasini-pipa wasepala maiyaminopa, nanenya kaeya. ²⁴⁻²⁵Kaeyateamopa, yongama 9 kiloko dokonya Jisasa pyao poko itanya yukuiyami. Yukutala baanya yonge pee wamba lyokeamino dupa setapala, yanda singi dupame apimi yonge pee dupanya mende nyilyape kandamana lao lakii piami. ²⁶Jisasa-kisa tenge seteamino pii doko, “Judamanya Kiji dokona” lao pepa pyatae doko poko ita ketae dokonya katea. ²⁷⁻²⁸Jisasa poko itanya pyao yukuiyamino dokopa, akali pake nenge lapoma apata pyao yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi tolai-kaita yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi koeya-kaita yukuiyami.[‡] ²⁹Jisasa pyao yukutae kateamo dokonya-kaita endakali paeyamino dupame baa lamba lao, aiyomba

wangatoto pyoo, “Lotuu anda andake doko lakyepala, yuu gii tepomanya waka mende pituna leeno akali dokae! ³⁰Embame emba tange pyoo nyoo, poko ita doko yakinatala, isa ipupoko!” leami. ³¹Dopaka pyoo, pitisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae akalipi, dupame lamba lao, nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Baame endakali waka dupa pyoo nyipumuaka doko, baa tange kapa pao pyoo nyala naenge-lamo. ³²Krais dake, Israelemanya Kiji daape, epapu poko ita doko yakinatala, isa epena kaeya. Yakinatamo doko, naimame kandatala, baa lao masoo minamanalena” leami. Akali lapoma baa-pipa apata pyao yukutae kateambino dolapome mendai dopaka pyoo, baa-kisa lamba pii kando piambi.

Jisasa Kumiamo Doko

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³Jisasa yukutae kateamopaka, 12 kilokonya pituu yuu kuiya. Kuiyamo doko kuiyataeyaka katao pao, 3 kilokonya tuu lea. ³⁴Dokopa, Jisasame etete puu lao, “Ilai, Ilai, lema sabatani?” lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, “Nambanya Gote, nambanya Gote, embame namba aipuma yakinelepe?”) ³⁵Dopa leamo doko endakali dosa kateamino dupanya mendapuame sepala, “Ilaija lao wii lelyamona, salapape” leami. ³⁶Dopa lateaminopa, akali mendeme alo pyao pao, koma jepae mende itakulinya tuku petala, waene kaa pipae mendenya poeyanyetala, Jisasa nena lao, makapusakamaiya. Dopa petala baame lao pituu, “Ilaijame baa kondao nyala epelyape lao kandamanana, malisalapa” lea. ³⁷Dokopa, Jisasame eteteaka puu lao ae mende latala, baa

[‡]15:27-28 Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa dakenya pii datupa apata lapae palelyamo: “Dopa piamino dokome pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, 'Mana setapae nepenge endakali dupa-pipa baa pyasoo itaki pyatamina' lapae singi doko angi jia.”

kumia. ³⁸Dokopa lotuu anda andake dokonya lapalapa andake mendeme nee nyetae katenge panda dokonya kame pinyetae katenge doko ketae pituu titi pyao isa tuu latala, lapo pyoloo pia. ³⁹Yanda singi isingi akali Jisasanya enomba-kaita kateamo dokome, Jisasa dopa pyoo kumiamo doko kandatala, “Kiningi etete, akali dake Gote Ikiningilamona!” lea.

⁴⁰Maria Magadala tange dokopi, wane kole Jemesa, Josesapanya endangi Mariapi, Salomiapi, dutupame kuki tependale pituu, kandatae peteami. ⁴¹Wamba Jisasa Galilea yuu dokonya kateamo dokopa, enda dutupame baa watao paeyao nisiami. Dee enda longo mendapu Jisasa-pipa apata Jerusalema lalyoo epeamino dupa dosa kateamiaka.

Jisasa Malu Piamino Doko

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Yuu kuiyalanya piamopa, Josepe Arimatia tange, kanjole dokonya akali kenge epe singi mende epea. Baa Gotenya isingi mate doko malisoo, katengeaka. Sambata depa lapenge gii paleamopa, Josepe paka nakaeyao, Pailate peteamo dokonya pupala, Jisasanya yonge doko dina lao tee lea. ⁴⁴Dopa leamopa, Pailateme Jisasa kumatalame-lumu lao walu lea. Walu latala baame yanda singi isingi doko epena latala, Jisasa kumatalape lao tipa pia. ⁴⁵Yanda singi isingi dokome Jisasa kini kumatalamona lao lamaitiamopa, Pailateme Jisasanya yonge doko Josepeme kondao nyala pena lea. ⁴⁶Dokopa Josepeme lapalapa epe kyeto mende sambapala pao, Jisasanya yonge doko kondao isa nyepala, lapalapa dokome yaki-yaki pia. Dopa petala akali mendenya kananda malu tumbinya setea mendenya yonge doko nyoo

setapala, kana andake mende kapilya mina-mina pyoo minao pao, malu kambu doko piti pia. ⁴⁷Dopa piamopa, Maria Magadala tange dokopa, Josesa endangi Maria dokopame, Josepeme Jisasanya yonge doko nyoo seteamo panda doko kandao peteambi.

Jisasa Malunya Sakateamo Doko

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

16 Sambata gii doko pateamopa, Maria Magadala tange dokopi, Maria Jemesa endangi dokopi, enda Salomiapi dutupame Jisasanya yonge doko kai pyala mona latala, welepi dopale tunduma pipae mendapu sambeami. ²Wele tunduma pipae sambeamino dupa minao, Sandeenya yongama wamba niki pyakaeyamopa, malu dokonya peami. ³Pao pituu nyakamalapo laloo pyoo, “Malu kambu dokonya kana piti petae doko apimi nyoo nepakatape?” leami. ⁴Pupala kandeaminopa, kana etete andake doko nyoo, kapyo latae katea. ⁵Enda dupame malu dokonya kolandatala, akali patange, yonge pee londe kyoo lapae pingi mende kingi tolai-kaita pilyasiasa kandatala, walu leami. ⁶Dopa piaminopa, baame enda dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama walu nalalapape. Jisasa Nasarete tange, poko itanya pyao yukuiyamino doko, nyakamame kutilyamino doko sakatatalamo. Baa seteamino panda dakenya nasilyamo kanjepa. ⁷Dopana, nyakama pupala, Pitapi, disaipolo yangi dupa lamaiyoo, ‘Wamba nyakama langiamoli pyoo, baa wambao Galilea patamopa, nyakamame pao kanjaminona’ lamaiyepape” lea. ⁸Enda dutupa walu latala, malu dokonya kamaka pyakalyetala, paka peami. Nyakama paka kaeyapala, mende lamaiya naeyami.

**Jisasa Baa Maria Magadala Tange
Dokome Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko**

(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-18)

⁹Sandee^f gii dokonya yongama wamba Jisasa sakatatala, Maria Magadala tange, wamba imambu koo 7-pela paleta mende, Jisasame watao pyakamaiyamo dokome, wambao yakandena lao pana. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Panateamopa, Jisasa-pipa apata kateamino endakali dupa ee lao yamataka lao peteaminopa, enda dokome pupala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Jisasa lenge tao katapumupa, nambame kanjona” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame sepala, pii doko kiningina lao masala naeyami.

**Jisasa Baa Disaipolo Lapomame
Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko**

(Lk 24:13-35)

¹²Maitakao disaipolo lapoma taono doko yakinatala peambinopa, dolapome nakandena lao Jisasa baa waka jeta, apata peami. Jisasa pateamopa, maitakao akali doko Jisasa-lamo lao kandeambi. ¹³Kandatala dolapome pupala, disaipolo yangi dupa lamaiyaminopa, kiningi lelyaminona lao dupame masala naeyamiaka.

**Jisasa Baa Disaipolo Dutupame
Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko**

*(Mt 28:16-20; Lk 24:36-49;
Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

¹⁴Maitakao 11 disaipolo dutupa nee nao peteaminopa, Jisasa baa dokaitame kandena lao ipao pana. Baa sakatatala paneamo kandeamino endakali dupame

kiningi lelyaminona lao, disaipolo dupame masala naenya, tuu pyoo mona pyakilyiaminosa, Jisasame dokaita pyalanya lea. ¹⁵Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame yuu dupa pitakanya pupala, wai pii epe doko endakali dupa pitaka lamaiyepape. ¹⁶Namba tungi pyatala, kaimbu nyetamo endakali doko, Goteme pyoo nyeta. Namba tungi pyala naeyatamo endakali doko, Goteme daa latala watao pyata. ¹⁷Namba tungi pyatamino endakali dupame kalai andake datupa pitaminopa, Gotenya pupu lapae doko nyakama-kisa silyame-lamo lao kandatami. Dupame nambanya kenge doko lao, imambu koo dupa watao pyatami. Dee pii tata waka dupa latamiaka. ¹⁸Kanopato salenda dupa kingimi minataminopapi, tomakai dupa nataminopapi, dupa koeyala naeyatami. Endakali yaina pyapae dupa kingimi minataminopa, yaina dupa mee jetana” lea.

**Goteme Jisasa Kaiti-Kisa
Lanyiamo Doko**

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹Kamongo Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa pii lamaitiamopa, Goteme baa lanyoo kaiti-kisa pea. Dopa petala Goteme baanya kingi tolae-kaita petena lea. ²⁰Disaipolo dupame yuu dupa pitakanya pupala, wai pii epe doko lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminopa, Kamongonya pupu lapae doko nyakama-pipa apata mirakolo kalai piamino dokome, wai pii epe doko kyeto jisaa.

^f16:9 Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pyatae mendatupanya vesa 9-nya pituu, vesa 20 dutupa pyatae nakalyamo.